

THE
PROTESTANT SCHOOL
OR, A

Method, Containing several Forms of Prayer, Psalms, Lessons, and
givings, and Graces, for the Bringing up, and well-Teaching
and Elder Persons in the

Protestant Religion,

By the most Reverend and Learned

BISHOP USHER

Also a Catalogue of all the

English Words

BEGINNING

With one Syllable, and proceeding by degrees to Eight, Divided
Divided; the readiest way for teaching Children and Elder Persons
Spell, Pronounce, Read and Write true English.

To which is Added,

An Historiical Account of several Plots and remarkable Passages
Queen Elizabeth to this present Time, Lively Represented in
Plates; with an Explanation to every Figure, with Copies of
Hands which are used in England, and many other things
Useful for so necessary a Work.

Fitted to the Common Use of all English Schools, and
Thousand Words more than any yet Extant.

By Moses Lane, Schoolmaster in London.

L O N D O N,

Printed for Langley Currys on Ludgate Hill near
Bridge, 1 6 8 1.

Petrus Tolhurst

To all

To

nd

ts,

ts

to

e an

own

ose

oun

post

race

laste

ron

dur

If

earn

holl

ave

ndop

+

True

To all True English PROTESTANTS.

I Do here Present you with a piece of True Orthography, more Complete than any yet Extant; and more delightful and pleasant to the Reader and Writer, by those Imbellishments which I thought necessary: And as there is a Method and Order to be observed in all Arts, for the Practitioners more facile attaining the effects of his Endeavours; so is there no less an Uniformity to be propounded, in aiming at the true Course of *Ver*e and Religion, which Rules and Methods are here laid down by the most Reverend and Pious Bishop Usher, whose delight was in laying down the Principles and Foundation of Christian Religion, imitating the Blessed Apostle, St. Paul, 1 Cor. 3. 10. According to the Grace of God, which is given unto me, as a wise Master-Builder I have laid the Foundation: Which Ground-Work he laid so firm, that like a Rock it will endure to Future Ages.

If what I have done, makes an Improvement upon the Learner, Reader, or Writer, I have my ends; and wholly crave Gods Blessing upon my Endeavours, and give it to your Candid Acceptation.

London, Decemb.
3. 1680.

Yours,

MOSES LANE.

The Great English Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z.

The Small English Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Roman Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z.

The Small Roman Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Great Italic Letters.

A B C D E F G H I K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z.

The Small Italic Letters.

a b c d e f g h i k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z.

The Six Vowels.

a e i o u y

The Consonants.

b c d f g h k l m n p q r s t w x z.

Double Consonants.

c c f f l l n n t t

Easie Syllables for young Learners.

ab eb ib ob uh	ba be bi bo bu by
ac ec ic oc uc	ca ce ci co cu cy
ad ed id od ud	da de di do du dy
af ef if of uf	fa fe fi fo fu fy
ag eg ig og ug	ga ge gi go gu gy
ah eh ih oh uh	ha he hi ho hu hy
ak ek ik ok uk	ka ke ki ko ku ky
al el il ol ul	la le li lo lu ly
am em im om um	ma me mi mo mu my
an en in on un	na ne ni no nu ny
ap ep ip op up	pa pe pi po pu py
ar er ir or ur	ra re ri ro ru ry
as es is os us	sa se si so su sy
at et it ot ut	ta te ti to tu ty
ax ex ix ox ux	wa we wi wo wu wy

A Method Compos'd for Children, for the
well Grounding them in the True Prote-
stant Religion : By the most Reverend
and Learned Bishop *Usher*, Arch-Bishop
of *Armagh*.

Ejaculations at rising.

I. O God the Father of Heaven, have mercy upon me a miserable Sin-
ner : Thou Commandedst in the beginning, Let there be light and there
was light, Lighten mine eyes that I sleep not in death, lest at any time my
enemy say I have prevailed against him.

II. O God the Son, Redeemer of the World, have mercy upon me a
miserable Sinner, who art Light of Light, the great and truest light, from
whence this light both of Sun and Day ariseth, thou Light shining in Dark-
ness, and illuminating every one that cometh into this world, drive from
me all darkness of Ignorance ; and give me understanding, that in thee
and by thee I may know the Father ; to know whom is to live, and to
serve whom is to Reign.

III. O God the Holy Ghost, who proceedeth from the Father and the
Son, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

O thou holy Fire both Illuminating and Warming, kindle in me thy
Light, that I may discern the deceitful Delights of this World, from
the true Joyes of Heaven.

Grant that I may only see those things which are thine, and be blind
to the rest, infuse also into my Mind the gift of thy Charity, that for-
saking those transitory things, I may with a continual Desire endeavour
to attain those things which are Eternal.

IV. O holy, blessed, and glorious Trinity, three Persons and one
God, have mercy upon me a miserable Sinner.

Defend me this day from all the Assaults of the Devil and the Malice
of Men, keep me this day from all Sin, and preserve me from sudden
and unexpected Death.

Be unto me a Comfort in Tribulation, Assistance in Temptation,
and in Death a pleasant Refuge.

V. Thou hast raised my Body, O Lord, which was drowned in Sleep,
I beseech thee that thou wilt deliver my Soul likewise from the Sleep of
Sins, and the Darkness of this World, and that which thou hast recal-
led from Sleep unto Waking, may it please thee after Death to re-
store to the same Life : and to be with thee, who neither sleepest nor
sleepest.

To thee alone be Praise for evermore.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

A Prayer for the Morning.

I. O Almighty Lord God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, I praise thee, I bleſs thee; I glorify thee, and with my whole Heart, give thee humble and hearty Thanks, that according to thy unmeasurable Goodneſs, thou haſt by thy fatherly Providence, preſerved me this Night. Thy tender Care watched over me, elſe had Satan Affaulted me, who goeth about like a roaring Lyon, ſeeking whom he may Devour.

II. And O Father of Mercies, and God of all Conſolation, I beſeech thee to take me this Day into thy Protection, let thy Paternal Care watch over me, and behold me with thy all-Merciful Eyes, direct me in the ways of thy Holy Commandments, and endue me with the Gifts and Graces of thy Bleſſed Spirit, By which means I may begin, continue and end this day, likewiſe to the Praise and Glory of thy Holy Name, and to the Profit and Salvation of my Soul.

III. Direct O Lord, this day my Heart, my Body and Senſes, my Works and Actions, and grant that I always may Thirſt and Hunger after Righteouſneſs, and follow after thoſe things which belong to my Peace, leſt by any Neglect of mine they be hid from my Eyes; and I intreat thee O Father to walk along with me this day, guide my going out and my coming in, proſper whatſoever I ſhall take in hand, and alwayes furniſh me with a thankful, a reverential, and obedient Heart, that I may praise thee, reverence thee, and be obedient to thy heavenly Will in all things, which I beg for thy Son Jeſus Chriſt his Sake, my only Saviour and Redeemer, in whoſe Name I put up this imperfect Prayer, but conclude with the moſt perfect form of Prayer, which he hath taught in his holy Goſpel.

The Lords Prayer.

Our Father which art in Heaven, hallowed be thy Name; thy Kingdom come; thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven, give us this Day our daily Bread; and forgive us our Treaſpaſſes, as we forgive them that Treaſpaſs againſt us; and lead us not into Temptation; but deliver us from Evil, for thine is the Kingdom, Power and Glory, for ever and ever, amen.

O Lord open thou my Lips,
And my Mouth ſhall ſhew forth thy Praise:
O God make ſpeed to ſave me
O Lord make haſt to help me.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghoſt.
As it was in the beginning, is now and ever ſhall be, world without end
amen.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Psalms appointed to be read in the Morning, Collected by him from several Psalms.

1st. Psalm.

Psal. 25. Unto thee O Lord, do I lift up my Soul.

Let the Words of my Mouth, and the Meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy Sight, O Lord my Strength, and my Redeemer.

Hearken unto the Voice of my Cry, my King and my God, for unto thee will I make my Prayer.

For thou art the God that hast no Pleasure in Wickedness: neither shall any Evil dwell with thee.

If thou Lord wilt be extreame to mark what is done amiss: O Lord who may abide it.

But there is forgiveness with thee, therefore thou shalt be feared.

For thou Lord art good, and ready to forgive, and plenteous in Mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

O God thou knowest my Foolishness, and my Sins are not hid from thee.

I have gon astray like a lost Sheep, seek thy Servant, for I do not forget thy Commandments.

Against thee only have I sinned, and done this Evil in thy sight.

Cast me not away from thy Presence, and take not thy holy Spirit from me.

Restore to me the Joy of thy Salvation; and uphold me with thy free Spirit.

2d. Psalm.

Hear me O Lord, for thy loving Kindness is good, turn unto me according to the multitude of thy tender Mercies.

Be Merciful unto me O Lord, for I cry unto thee daily.

Shew me thy Ways O Lord, and teach me thy Paths.

Lead me in thy Truth and teach me, for thou art the God of my Salvation, on thee do I wait all the Day long.

Order my Steps in thy Word, and let not any Iniquity have Dominion.

O send out thy Light and thy Truth, let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy Hill, and thy Tabernacle.

Cause me to hear thy loving Kindness in the Morning, for in thee do I trust: Cause me to know the Way wherein I should Walk, for I lift up my Soul unto thee.

Teach me to do thy Will for thou art my God, thy Spirit is good: lead me into the Land of Uprightness.

Withhold not thy tender Mercies from me O Lord; let thy loving Kindness, and thy Truth continually preserve me.

Tet

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Teach me thy Way O Lord, I will walk in thy Truth, unite my Heart to fear thy Name.

Lord make me to know my End, and the measure of my Days, that I may know how frail I am.

For in thee is the Well of Life; and in thy Light, shall we see Light.

3d. Psalm.

Let my Cry come before thee O Lord, give me understanding according to thy Word.

I have declared my Ways, and thou heardest me; teach me thy Statutes.

Make me to understand the way of thy Precepts, so shall I talk of thy wondrous Works.

Open thou my Eyes that I may behold the wondrous things out of thy Law.

Thy Hands have made me and fashioned me; give me understanding that I may learn thy Commandments.

Let thy Mercies come also unto me O Lord, even thy Salvation according unto thy Word.

Let thy tender Mercies come unto me, that I may live; for thy Law is my Delight.

Let my Soul live, and it shall praise thee; and let thy Judgments help me.

Great are thy tender Mercies O Lord, quicken me according to thy Judgments.

The Righteousness of thy Testimonies is everlasting; give me understanding and I shall live.

Thy Word is Truth from the beginning; and every one of thy righteous Judgments endureth for ever.

Forthou Lord wilt bless the righteous, with Favour wilt thou compass him as with a Shield.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning, is now and ever shall be World without end, Amen.

The first Lesson taken out of several Places in the old Testament.

Ye shall make you no Idols, nor Graven Image, neither rear you up a standing Image, neither shall you set up any Image of Stone in your Land to bow down unto it, for I am the Lord your God.

Thou shalt not make thee any Graven Image, or any likeness of any thing that is in Heaven above, or that is in the Earth beneath, or that is in the Waters beneath the Earth.

Thou shalt not bow down thy self unto them, nor serve them.

To whom will you liken God? or what likeness will you compare unto him?

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Ye saw no Similitude on the Day that the Lord spake unto you in *Horeb* out of the midst of the Fire.

Ye heard the Voice of the Words, but saw no Similitude, only ye heard a Voice.

And he declared unto you his Covenant, which he commanded you to perform, even ten Commandments; and he wrote them upon two Tables of Stone.

I am the Lord, that is my Name, and my Glory will I not give unto another, neither my Praise to Graven Images.

Every Founder is confounded by the Graven Image, for his Moulden Image is Falshood, and there is no Breath in them.

They are Vanity, and the Work of Errours, in the time of their Visitation they shall perish. The Stock is a Doctrine of Vanities, and their Molten Images are Wind and Confusion.

They that make a Graven Image are all of them Vanity, and their delectable things shall not Profit, and they are their own Witnesses, they see not, nor know, that they may be ashamed.

They shall be Ashamed and also Confounded all of them; they shall go to Confusion together that are makers of Idols.

Take heed unto your Selves, lest you forget the Covenant of the Lord your God which he made with you, and make you a Graven Image, or the likeness of any thing which the Lord thy God hath forbidden thee.

Wo unto him that saith to the Wood awake; to the dumb Stone arise, it shall teach; behold it is laid over with Gold, and Silver, and there is no Breath at all in the midst of it.

Your Eyes have seen what the Lord did because of *Baal Peor*; for all the men that followed *Baal Peor* the Lord thy God hath destroyed them from among you.

Ye shall drive out all the Inhabitants of the Land from before you, and destroy all their Pictures, and destroy all their Moulden Images, and quite pluck down all their high Places.

Ye shall destroy their Altars, and break down their Images, and cut down their Groves, and burn their Graven Images with Fire.

If ye do return unto the Lord with all your Hearts; then put away the strange Gods, and *Ashtaroth* from among you, and prepare your Hearts unto the Lord, and serve him only.

The Children of Israel did put away *Baalim* and *Ashtareh*, and served the Lord only.

The Lord is the true God, he is the living God, and an everlasting King; at his Wrath the Earth shall Tremble, and the Nations shall not be able to abide his Indignation.

Thus endeth the first Lesson for this morning Prayer.

We praise thee (O God,) We acknowledge thee to be the Lord,

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher,

All the Earth doth worship thee: the Father everlasting.
To thee all Angels cry aloud, the Heavens and all the Powers therein.
To thee Cherubim, and Seraphim, continually do cry,
Holy, holy, holy, Lord God of Sabboth.
Heaven and Earth are full of the Majesty of thy Glory.
The glorious Company of the Apostles praise thee.
The goodly Fellowship of the Prophets praise thee,
The noble Army of Martyrs praise thee,
The Holy Church throughout all the World, doth acknowledge thee,
The Father of an Infinite Majesty,
Thine Honourable true and only Son,
Also the Holy Ghost the Comforter.
Thou art the King of Glory, O Christ!
Thou art the Everlasting Son of the Father.

When thou tookest upon thee to deliver Man, thou didst not abhor
the Virgins Womb.

When thou hadst overcome the Sharpness of Death, thou didst open
the Kingdom of Heaven to all Believers.

Thou Sittest at the right Hand of God, in the Glory of the Father.

We believe that thou shalt come to be our Judge.

We therefore pray thee, help thy Servants whom thou hast Redeem-
ed with thy most precious Blood.

Make them to be numbered with thy Saints in Glory everlasting.

O Lord Save thy People, and Bless thine Heritage.

Govern them, and lift them up for ever.

Day by day we magnifie thee.

And we worship thy Name, ever World without end.

Vouchsafe O Lord, to keep us this day without Sin.

O Lord, have Mercy upon us, have Mercy upon us.

O Lord let thy Mercy lighten upon us, as our Trust is in thee.

O Lord in thee have I trusted, let me never be confounded, Amen.

*The second Lesson appointed for this morning Prayer, is the thirteenth Chap-
ter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.*

1. Let every Soul be subject unto the Higher Powers: for there is no Pow-
er but of God, the Powers that be, are Ordained of God.

2. Whosoever therefore Resisteth the Power, Resisteth the Ordinance
of God: and they that Resist, shall receive to themselves Damnation.

3. For Rulers are not a Terror to good Works, but to the Evil, wilt
thou then not be afraid of the Power? do that which is good, and thou
shalt have Praise of the Same.

4. For he is the Minister of God to thee for Good: but if thou dost
that which is Evil, be afraid: for he beareth not the Sword in Vain:
for he is the Minister of God, a Revenger to execute Wrath upon him
that doth Evil.

5. Where-

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

5. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for Wrath, but also for Conscience Sake.

6. For, for this Cause pay you Tribute also, for they are Gods Ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

7. Render therefore to all their Dues, Tribute to whom Tribute is due, Custom to whom Custom, Fear to whom Fear, Honour to whom Honour.

8. Owe no man any thing but to Love one another: for he that loveth another, hath fulfilled the Law.

9. For this: thou shalt not commit Adultery, thou shalt not Kill, thou shalt not Steal, thou shalt not bear false Witness, thou shalt not Covet, and if there be any other Commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely thou shalt love thy Neighbour as thy Selfe.

10. Love worketh no ill to his Neighbour, therefore Love is the fulfilling of the Law.

11. And that knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of Sleep: for now is our Salvation, nearer then when we Believed.

12. The Night is far spent, the Day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the Works of Darknes, and let us put on the Armour of Light.

13. Let us walk honestly as in the Day, not in Rioting and Drunkenness, not in Chambering and Wantonness: not in Strife and Envy.

14. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not Provision for the Flesh, to fulfil the Lusts thereof.

Thus endeth the Second Lesson for this Morning Prayer, being the thirtieth Chapter of the Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans.

Then say this.

O be Joyful in the Lord, all ye Lands: serve the Lord with gladness and come before his Presence with a Song.

Be ye sure that the Lord he is God, it is he that hath made us, and not we our selves, we are his People and the Sheep of his Pasture. O go your way into his Gates with Thanksgiving, and into his Courts with Praise: be thankful unto him, and speak good of his Name.

For the Lord is Gracious, his Mercy is everlasting: and his Truth endureth from Generation to Generation.

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son, and to the Holy Ghost.

As it was in the beginning is now and ever shall be, World without end: Amen.

O Lord Increase my Faith.

I Believe in God the Father Almighty; maker of Heaven and Earth, and in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord, who was conceived by the

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, Suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, Dead and Buried; he descended into Hell, the third Day he arose again from the Dead, he ascended into Heaven, and sitteth on the right Hand of God the Father Almighty, from thence he shall come to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Holy Catholick Church, the Communion of Saints, the Forgiveness of Sins, the Resurrection of the Body and the Life Everlasting, Amen.

Then Say the Collect for Grace.

O Lord our Heavenly Father, Almighty and everlasting God, which hast safely brought me to the beginning of this Day, defend me in the same by thy mighty Power, and grant that this Day I fall into no Sin, neither run into any kind of Danger: but that all my Doings may be ordered by thy Governance, to do always that which is Righteous in thy Sight, through Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour.

The ten Commandments.

The Prefaces

And God spake all these Words and said, I am the Lord thy God which brought thee out of the Land of Egypt, out of the House of Bondage.

I. Thou shalt have none other Gods but me.

Lord have Mercy upon me, and Incline my Heart to keep this Law.

II. Thou shalt not make to thy self any Graven Image, nor the likeness of any thing which is in Heaven above, or in the Earth beneath, or in the Water under the Earth, thou shalt not bow down to them, nor worship them: for I the Lord thy God am a Jealous God, and Visit the Sins of the Fathers upon the Children unto the third and fourth Generation, of them that hate me, and shew Mercie unto thousands in them that love me and keep my Commandments.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

III. Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in Vain, for the Lord will not hold him Guiltless, that taketh his Name in Vain.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

IV. Remember that thou keep Holy the Sabbath Day, six Days shalt thou Labour and do all that thou hast to do: but the seventh Day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt do no manner of Work, thou and thy Son, and thy Daughter, thy Man-servant, and thy Maid-servant, thy Cattle, and the Stranger that is within thy Gates, for in six Days the Lord made Heaven and Earth, the Sea and all that is therein and rested the seventh Day: wherefore the Lord Blessed the seventh

Day

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Day and Hollowed it.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

V. Honour thy Father and thy Mother that thy Days may be long in the Land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VI. Thou shalt do no Murther.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VII. Thou shalt not commit Adultery.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

VIII. Thou shalt not steal.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

IX. Thou shalt not bear false Witness against thy Neighbour.

Lord have Mercy upon me, &c.

X. Thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours House, thou shalt not covet thy Neighbours Wife, nor his Servant; nor his Maid, nor his Ox, nor his Ass, nor any thing that is his.

Lord have Mercy upon me, and write all these thy Laws in my Heart, I beseech thee.

The Creed of Gregory Nazienzen, commonly called the Nicene Creed.

I Believe in one God, the Father Almighty, maker of Heaven and Earth, and of all things Visible and Invisible, and in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only Begotten Son of God, Begotten of his Father before all Worlds, God of God, Light of Light, very God of very God, Begotten not Made, being of one Substance with the Father, by whom all things were made, who for us Men, and for our Salvation came down from Heaven, and was Incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made Man, and was Crucified also for us under Pontius Pilate, he Suffered and was Buried, and the third Day he rose again according to the Scriptures, and Ascended into Heaven, and sitteth on the right Hand of the Father, and he shall come again with Glory to Judge both the Quick and the Dead; whose Kingdom shall have no end: and I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and Giver of Life, who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who with the Father and the Son together is Worshipped and Glorified, who spake by the Prophets. And I believe one Catholick and Apostolick Church, I acknowledge one Baptism for the Remission of Sins, and I look for the Resurrection of the Dead, and the Life of the World to come, Amen.

A Brief Prayer upon the Lords Prayer.

Our Father.

By the Benefit of Creation, raising us from nothing, through thine Omnipotence

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Omnipotency; and assistance of Preservation, through thy Providence; Gift of Adoption, thy Grace and Communication of Eternity; through thy Christ who is sweet in Love, and rich in Mercy.

which art in Heaven.

Over-reigning by thy Power; inlightning by thy Spirit; forgiving, by thy Mercy, and Ruling by thy Majesty; thou art the Glass of Eternity, the Crown of Jucundity, and the Treasure of Felicity, thou art all things both in Heaven and in Earth, by thy Essential Presence.

Hallowed be thy Name.

Of us, by an honest Conversation in us, by a clear Conscience from us, by an honest Report; above us, by the representation of Angels, that it may be Honey to the Mouth, Musick to the Ear, and a Fire to the Heart, for according to thy Name, so is thy Praise unto the Worlds End.

Thy Kingdom Come.

In thy Holy Church, by the Sanctification of the Spirit in thy Faithful Souls, by Justification of Faith, in thy Holy Scriptures by Instruction of Ministers, and in thy Celestial Paradise, by Assimilation to Angels; thy Kingdom is pleasant without Mixture, safe without Annoyance, and sure without Loss.

Thy will be done in Earth as it is in Heaven.

In singleness of Heart, by Humility; Chastity of Body, by Abstinence; Holiness of Will, by Custom; and Truth of Action, by Discretion, Willingly without Murmuring, Speedily without Delaying, Constantly without Ceasing, and Universally without Omitting, that we may Fly that, thou Hatest, Love that, thou Lovest, and by thee, do what thou Commandest, Willingly, Readily, and Faithfully.

Give us this Day, our daily Bread.

For humane Necessity, to cover our Shame; future Prosperity to maintain our Calling; present Liberality to do good to others; and Eternal Glory to lay up in Heaven; give us O Lord, that which is necessary for this Life, not Superfluous for our Delights, nor wanting to our Necessities, but feed us with that Food which is Convenient for us.

Forgive

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

Forgive us our Trespases, as we forgive them that Trespas against us.

Of Omission in things Commanded, Commission in things forbidden; of the first Table against thy self, and the second Table against thy Neighbour, that we may forgive heartily in Purity, cheerfully in Curiosity, continually in Christianity, and forgetful in not requiring Evil for Evil, against any who hath wronged us, either in our Body, Goods, or Name.

And Lead us not into Temptation:

Either Importunate, which Wearieth, or Sudden, which Discourageth; Fraudulent, which Deceiveth, or Violent, which Overcometh; and from the World, the Flesh and the Devil; and wee beseech thee O Father Assist us so by thy Divine Grace, that when we are led away with our own Lusts, and Tempted, O leave us not then to our Destruction.

But Deliver us from Evil.

Of Mundane Adversity, which will disquiet us; Satans subtilty, which will destroy us; humane Cruelty, which will overthrow us; and eternal Misery, which may torment us; from all Evil, past, present, to come; spiritual, Temporal, and Eternal; and this we ask that what ever Evil shall happen unto us, let us not sin against thee.

For thine is the Kingdom, the Power and the Glory, for ever and ever, Amen.

(Thy Kingdom,) is Powerful in itself, Comfortable to us, Terrible to thine Enemies, and Eternal in Heaven, for thou rulest and governeest all: (thy Power,) great in our Creation, mighty in our Preservation, merciful in our Justification, and wonderful in our Glorification; for thou canst do all things (and Glory,) for which thou didest make all Things, to which we refer all Things: in which all Things do remain on Earth, and by which all thy Saints shall rejoyce in Heaven: (for ever and ever) in themselves by continuance; in thy Saints by Practice; in thy Creatures by Proof, and in the Wicked by Torment: (Amen.) So be it by Intention of the Mind, serious Invocation of thy Name, diligent Execution of thy Commandments, and continual Communication of all thy Mercies prayed for; thou sayest *Amen* by commanding our Amen, by performing we say Amen, by believing and hoping; say but the Word, and we shall be cured.

Ejaculations on several Occasions.

Going from Home.

O Lord I beseech thee favour the present harmeles Intent and Purpose of thy Servant, be unto me in my Journey a Comfort, in the heat a shadow, in stormes a shelter, and in adversity my protection. that having finished my intended course, I may return in Peace, full o

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

thy Praises and Mercies, who art near to all that call upon thee!

when the clock Strikes.

Happy be the Hour in which my Saviour was Born, and the Hour in which he died! O Lord Remember me at the Hour of Death.

upon any disorderly Thoughts.

Make me a clean Heart O God, and renew a right Spirit within me

when thou dost any good Work.

Not unto us O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy Name give the Praise

upon any Deliverance.

The Lord is my Shepherd I shall not want, he maketh me to ly down in green Pastures, he leadeth me besides the still Waters, surely Goodness and Mercy shall follow me all the Days of my Life, and I will Dwell in the House of my God for ever.

when thou bearest the Bell toll.

Teach me O Lord to number my Days, that I may apply my Heart to Wisdom.

upon Thought of thy Sins.

Turn away thy Face from my Sins O Lord, and blot out all my Offences.

upon the weariness of the world.

O who will give me the Wings of a Dove, that I may fly away, and be at Rest!

Ejaculations for the Evening.

He will give his Angels charge over me, to keep me in all my Ways, and his Covenant he will not break nor alter the thing that is gone out of his Lips, for all the Promises of God in him are Yea, and in him Amen.

A Prayer for the Evening.

O Eternal and ever living Lord God, I the unworthiest of all thy Servants, do prostrate my self before the Face of thy Divine Majesty, Imploping thy Pardon and Forgiveness, for the Offences against thee this day Committed, and throughout the course of my whole Life, which hath been extream Vile and Base in thy sight; keep me I most humbly beseech thee from the Hours, and Powers of Darkness; Watch over me this Night in thy almighty Providence, and scatter all the Rebellions and Devices of my Adversaries.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

I I.

Inlighten O Lord my Soul, sanctifie my Body, govern my Affections, and guide my Thoughts, that in the fastest closure of my Eye-lids, my Spirit may see thee, and in the depth of sleep may be conversant with thee; suffer me not to forget thee my great Creator, but to remember thee in the days of my Youth, before the evil day comes nigh unto me.

I I I.

Beget in me a godly sorrow which worketh to repentance never to be repented of, that I may be heartily grieved for my sins, not so much because of the danger of Hell-fire, as because I have offended thee, stretch out the wings of thy protection and mercy over me this night; though sleep seise upon the eyes of my body, yet let not security oppress my Soul: Keep me from idle Fancies, and from vain Dreams, give me a sober and sanctified use of all outward refreshing, that I may always in all things aim at this one thing, namely, how I may be the better fitted to serve thee faithfully in my place and Calling, and that for his sake, my only Lord and Saviour, *Amen.*

A Thanksgiving for the Deliverance from the Hellish Powder Plot,
by Bishop Usher.

I.

Almighty Lord God, Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, and in him our most gracious and merciful Father, many are thy mercies towards us, and that our Souls know right well, and as we cannot be ignorant of them, unless we be senseless, so we cannot be forgetful unless we be thankless: by thee our Lot is fallen into a good ground, yea we have a goodly Heritage, by thee are our Bodies delivered from sickness, and by thee our Souls are delivered from Sin, by thee our Names are not a reproach unto our Enemies, and by thee our Estates are not a prey unto the Idolatrous.

I I.

Thou hast done great things in our Land, and thy right hand hath brought mighty things to pass; O Lord thou hast done great things unto this Vine of thy English *Israel*, and what couldest thou have done more for it than thou hast? thou hast planted it by thy hand, placed it in thy Vineyard, hedged it by thy Providence, guarded it by thine Angels, watered it by thy Spirit, pruned it by thy Rods, supported it by thy Power, committed it to thy Husbandmen, beautified it by thy mercies, and fructified it by thine abundance, not of sower but sweet Grapes, the wild Boar of the Wood can never root it up, the Beasts of the Forrest shall never devour it.

I I I.

A Method for Children by Bishop Usher.

III.

What shall we render unto thee for all these Favours, or what can we render unto thee for all these Mercies? O our Souls praise the Lord, and all that is within us praise his Holy Name. O our Souls praise the Lord; and let us never forget his Benefits. We Lord had been blown up by the Powder of Rebellion, had not the Power of thy Providence watched over us. We therefore, our Princes, Nobles, Clergie, Commons, our Wives, Children, Servants and all, are here before thy Majesty this day, and now render unto thee, the Sacrifice of Praise, the Calves of our Lips, for this wonderful Deliverance shewed unto our most Gracious King and Country; Lord teach us thereby to be thankful unto thee, obedient to our Governours, frequent in Prayer, fervent in the Spirit, and zealous in good Works, lest a worse thing hereafter happen unto us.

IV.

Make us to detest Popery the Poyson of Authority, Jesuits the Bel-
Jews of Sedition, Papists the Plotters of Rebellion, and to esteem bet-
ter, this not new but most ancient Religion of ours, by which we are
taught Piety to God, Loyalty to Governours, Peace to the Church, Re-
verence of Superiority, Charity to our Inferiours, Amity to our Equals,
Love to our Enemies, Patience in Tribulation, Thankfulness in Prospe-
rity, Faithfulness in our Calling, and Honesty to all, and seeing of late
thou hast delivered our Backs from whipping, our Liberty from serving,
our Souls from dying, our Country from consuming, and our King and
State from a sudden blowing up; Lord we pray thee that the Medita-
tion of this Mercy may never depart out of our Minds, but that we may
be thankful unto thee for Mercies received, and fearful of thee for Judg-
ments escaped.

V.

Teach us to Pray unto thee alone, who canst hear and grant our Re-
quests, to keep our Country from Invasion, our Church from Dissenti-
on, our Houses from Infection, our State from Alteration, and People
from the cruel Mercies of the *Italian* Popedom, whose Faith is Fancy,
whose Force is Fraud, whose Trust is Treason, whose Obedience is Hy-
pocrisie, whose Laws are Traditions, whose Pardoners are Priests, whose
Saviour is the Pope, whose God is an Idol, whose Service is Foppery,
whose Glory is their Shame, and whose End is Damnation except they
Repent; Thus we thy People and Sheep of thy Pasture, have just Oc-
casion to praise thy great Name, for this and all thy wonderful Delive-
rances, and Blessed be the Lord God of our Salvation for ever and e-
ver, and let all the People say, *Amen, Amen.*

An Historical Account of the First Plate.

I. William Parry, a Doctor of the Civil Law, contrives Queen Elizabeth's Death.

II. At his Tryal he acknowledges the Fact, and confesses himself guilty.

III. At his Execution he denies it, and is as innocent as the Child unborn.

IV. Queen Elizabeth at Tilbury to view her Army and Camp there, where she shewed an undaunted courage and resolution.

V. Spaniards Landing in England, brought Knives, Torches, wires and other Instruments to torture the Protestants.

VI. The Spanish Invasion, their Navy consisted of 130 Ships, wherof Galeases and Gallions 72, goodly Ships like to floating Towers, Soldiers 19290, Mariners 8350, Galley Slaves 2080, great Ordnance 2630, 12 of their Ships were called the 12 Apostles, this invincible Armada was 3 years a preparing, and in a month's time was put to confusion; the Banners taken from them were placed in St. Paul's Church, and a solemn Thanksgiving returned to Almighty God for that great deliverance.

VII. The Gunpowder Treason a hatching, by Catesby, Fawkes, Garnet, Pierrey, and Winter, &c.

VIII. The taking of the House where there was a Cellar under the Parliament House fit for their hellish purpose, and there was laid in it 36 Barrells of Gunpowder, with store of Faggots to cover them.

IX. A Letter is sent to the Lord Mounteagle, the Contents were these.

My Lord, Out of the love I bear to some of your Friends, I have a care of your preservation, therefore I would wish you as you tender your life, to forbear your attendance at this Parliament, for God and Man have concurred to punish the wickedness of this time; and think not slightly of this advertisement, for though there be no appearance of any stir, yet I say, they shall receive a terrible blow this Parliament, and yet shall not see who hurts them: This Counsel is not to be contemned, because it may do you good, and can do you no harm: for the danger is past as soon as you have burnt this Letter, and I hope you will make good use of it.

X. The Letter is read in Council, where King James considering it more deeply than any of his Nobles, apprehended some violent motion, and danger of blowing up by powder, and thereupon commanded diligent search in the Parliament House, where the Powder and Faggots as before was found, and Guido Fawx bogged and spurr'd, with his Match ready for the purpose born by, whom they apprehended as a suspicious Person.

XI. Fawx being examined before the King and Council, is so audacious as to express his horrid Treason that he was sorry it was not done sooner; not long afterwards he with the rest of the bloody Conspirators were executed.

XII. Bonfires made all over England, for the preservation from that horrid Powder Treason, and is kept Annually on November the Fifth.

An Historical Account of the First Prince



2 2 2



Massacre in Ireland



King Charles's death



King Charles's return



The Petition of 1666



The Dutch war



Fire of London 1666



Somerset house



Consultation with the house



White house



King's death



Restoration of the monarchy



Glorious Revolution

An Historical Account of the Second Plate. An

I. Anno 1641. In October the Irish Rebellion broke out, where was 2000 Protestants, of Men, women, and Children barbarously murdered.

II. January 30, 1648. King Charles the First of Blessed Memory, was barbarously murdered at his own Door, about Two of the Clock in the Afternoon by Oliver Cromwel, Bradshaw, and Ireton, and the rest of that damned Crew.

III. May 29, 1660. His Majesty King Charles the Second, (whom God graciously long to Reign) made his magnificent Entry through his City of London to his Palace at Whitehall, to the joycing of all his loving Subjects.

IV. 1665. A great Plague began in London, in which year died 97300 whereof of the Plague 68596.

V. The war between his Majesty and the States of Holland, wherein many brave Persons lost their Lives in that Sea Fight.

VI. Septemb. 2. 1666. Happened that dreadful and never to be forgotten Fire of London, which continued burning three days, and destroyed 373 Acres within and 63 Acres and 3 Roods without the Walls of the City.

VII. The Consult at Somerset House, where Whitebread and others were consulting to make away Dr. Oates, but he unknown to them overheard their Designs.

VIII. The Consult at Wild House, where Sir George Wakeman gave his Receipt in the Entry Book for 5000 Pounds.

IX. Several Meetings was held by Coleman and others, at the White Horse Tavern near St. Clements Church in the Strand, about the Popish Plot.

X. Signing the Writings to resolve to kill the King.

XI. Pickering attempting to shoot the King in St. James's Park, for which was to receive 30000 Maces, which amounts to 1500 Pounds at 12 Pence per Mace.

XII. Coleman writing Letters to La Chaise, and the Jesuits beyond Sea, relating to the horrid Popish Plot.

ate. An Historical Account of the Third Plate.

2000 I. The Consult at the Plough Alehouse near Somerset House, about the Mur-
dering of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.

was ma II. He is dogged by some of the Murderers by St. Clements Church, till he
sterngo comes to Somerset House.

Crow. III. At the Water Gate Hill steps to him, and desires him for Gods sake to walk
ed gra down, for two Men were quarreling and he was afraid there would be blood shed,
his P which after perswasion Sir Edmondbury Godfrey goes down.

9730 IV. No sooner was he got down, but Green throw a large twisted Hankerchief
about his Neck, Girald and Kelly secured his Sword, threw him down and throat-
ed him, Green punching him with his Knee, and with all his force wrung his
ey bra Neck quite round.

ten F V. Then they carried up the Body into a little Room in Dr. Goddin's Lodgings,
with where Hill lived, there the Body lay all Saturday night, Sunday all day and night,
ere ca till Monday at night:

their D VI. Then they carried it into another Room cross the Court of Somerset House,
where it lay and was shewed to Bedlow and others, in a dark Room by a dark
Lantern.

his D VII. The Body carried out in a Sedan from Somerset House, as far as the Gre-
cian Church near Soho.

e Ho VIII. where having a Horse they forced open his Legs and mounted him astride,
setting up one behind to hold him up steady, so conveyed the Body to a Field near
Primrose Hill, where they laid it in a ditch, run him through with his own Sword,
and left his Scabbard and Gloves at a distance from him.

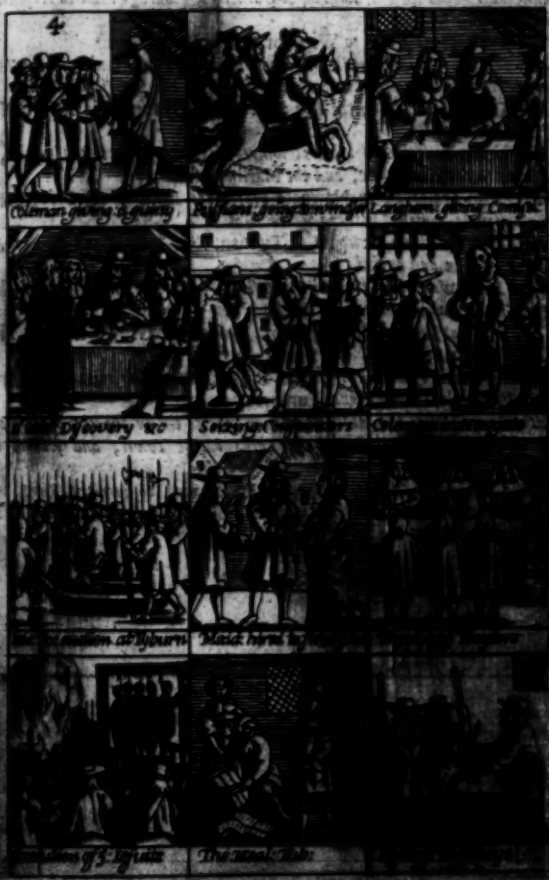
which IX. After the Jury had given in their Verdict, the Corps was carried home,
and afterwards solemnly buried in the Parish Church of St. Martins in the Fields,
his Funeral Sermon being preached by T^o Rev^d Dr. Lloyd, Dean of Bangor.

Sta X. The Consult at the Queen's Head Tavern at Bow, and making merry after
this bloody Murder.

XI. Mr. Miles Prance Goldsmith, discovers to the King and Council the whole
Murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.

XII. Justice Arnold is Assassinated near the upper end of Bow, and by three
or four Persons, whereof one Giles afterwards was apprehended for the Murder, and
received his Trial at the Old Bailey, and stood three times on the Gallows, and paid
five hundred Pounds.





Columbus giving a greeting

Indians giving him a welcome

Columbus giving a command

Columbus giving a reward

Columbus giving a punishment

Columbus giving a reward

Columbus giving a punishment

Columbus giving a reward

Columbus giving a punishment

Columbus giving a reward

Columbus giving a punishment

Columbus giving a reward

An Historical Account of the Fourth Plate

I. Coleman gives the four Russians a Guiney to encourage them to Expedite business at Windsor.

II. The four Russians going to Windsor to kill his Majesty.

III. Langhorn giving out several Commissions at his Chamber in the Temple in Writing, transmitted to him by an Authority from the See of Rome.

IV. Dr. Oates Discovery to the King and Council of the Horrid Popish Plot against his sacred Majesty.

V. The seizing several Conspirators, whereof some were sent to the Tower, some to Newgate, to the Garrowhouse, and the Marshalsea.

VI. Coleman examined in Newgate by several Lords of the Privy Council but being obstinate confessed nothing of the Plot.

VII. He is drawn from Newgate to Tyburn, there Hanged and Quartered, Corps put in a Coffin and buried.

VIII. A Match was lighted to fire her Masters House, by one Scudde, but the arriving her Trial was found guilty, and hang'd.

IX. The Tryals at the Old Bailey of several Waiters, as Grove, Ireland, Pickering, Green, Bury, and Hill, and several others.

X. The Execution of the Five Jesuits at Tyburn, which were Whitebread, Harcourt, Fenwick, Gamen, and Turner.

XI. The Sham Plot of the Meal Tub, which was to throw the Plot of the Papists in the Presbyterians, contrived by the Lords in the Tower, and several other Persons.

XII. The Lifting of the Apprentices Boys, pretending to burn the Ramp on Twenty Ninth Day of May, in Hyde Park and Moor-Fields, whereof Captain T. the Ring-leader was sent to Newgate.



WORDS

OF ONE

SYLLABLE

	art	ball	beans	bilk	blink	bore	brass
A.	as	balin	bear	bill	bliss	born	brawny
	ash	band	beard	bin	blith	boft	bray
Ab	ask	bane	bearn	bind	block	botch	brazz
ace	asp	banes	beast	birch	blood	both	breach
ach	als	bann	beat	bird	blom	hots	bread
ft	at	bang	beck	birth	blot	bough	breadth
dd	aunt	bank	bed	bit	blouz	bought	break
dz	awe	bar	bee	bitch	blow	bounce	breame
ge	awl	bard	beef	bite	blown	bound	breast
h	axe	bare	been	black	blue	bow	breath
id	aye	barge	beer	blade	blunt	bowes	bred
il		bark	beeves	blain	blush	bowl	breed
im	B.	barn	beg	blame	boar	box	breez
ir		bafe	bell	blanch	board	boxt	brag
ic	Baal	bast	belch	blast	boast	boy	bribe
ie	babe	bath	belt	blaze	boat	boyl	brick
l	back	bats	bench	bleak	bog	bracc	bride
ms	bad	baud	bend	blear	boil	brack	bridge
na	bade	baulk	bent	blear	bold	brade	brief
nd	badge	bawl	best	bled	bolt	brads	bright
nt	bag	bay	bett	bleed	bond	brag	brim
pe	bails	bayl	bid	blend	bone	braun	brine
re	bite	be	bide	blefs	book	brake	brink
re	bake	beads	bier	bleft	boor	branch	bride
rm	bak'd	beak	big	blew	booth	brann	brand
rn	bald	beam	bile	blind	booge	brant	brant

Words of one Syllable.

broad	call	cheap	clause	core	crouch	dawn	doom
brouch	calm	cheat	claw	cork	croud	day	door
broak	calve	cheer	clawd	corn	crow	dead	dose
brock	came	check	clay	corns	crown	deaf	dote
broil	camp	cheek	clean	corps	crum	deal	doth
brood	can	cheer	cleane	cost	crump	deals	dots
brook	cane	choese	clear	cot	crude	dealt	doubt
broom	canst	cheis	cleft	couch	cruse	dean	dove
broth	cant	cheft	clench	cough	crush	dear	dough
brought	cap	chew	clew	could	cruise	dearn	house
brow	cape	chick	clift	count	crust	dearth	down
brown	capt	chide	climb	coupe	crutch	death	drab
bruise	cards	chief	cling	course	cub	debt	draft
brunt	cire	child	clink	court	cud	deck	drag
brute	cark	chile	clip	cow	cuff	deckt	drake
buck	carp	chime	cloak	crab	cufft	deed	drain
bud	cart	chin	cloaths	crack	cup	deem	dram
budg	case	chine	clock	crackt	cur	deep	drank
build	cask	chink	clod	craft	curb	deer	draught
bulk	cast	chip	clog	crag	curd	delve	draw
bulle	cat	chipt	cloth	cram	curt	den	drawn
bull	carch	chit	close	cramp	curl	dent	dray
bum	cave	choak	cloud	crane	curse	depth	dread
bump	taught	choice	clout	crape	curst	desk	dream
bunch	caul	choir	clown	crave	cut	dew	dregs
bung	cause	chop	clunch	crawl		did	drench
buoy	cease	chopt	cloy	craze	D.	didst	dress
burn	chaff	chose	coach	creak		die	drest
burnt	chain	choofe	coal	creamy	Dab	dice	drew
buris	chair	chough	coast	creed	dace	dig	drift
burse	chalk	christ	coat	creek	dad	dike	drill
burst	champ	church	cob	creep	dale	dill	drink
bush	chance	churl	cock	crept	dam	dim	drive
busk	change	churn	coif	crest	damn	dimp	droll
bust	chant	chuse	coin	erew	damp	dine	drole
but	chaps	cid	okes	crib	dance	dip	drone
buy	chapt	clack	cold	cries	dane	dipt	drop
by	charge	clad	colt	crime	dare	dirt	drois
	charm	claim	comb	cringe	dark	dist	drove
C.	chafe	clap	come	ery	dart	ditch	droug
	chast	clapt	con	croak	dash	do	droule
Cage	chat	clark	cook	crop	date	dock	drown
cake	chaut	clash	cool	cropt	dates	doe	drude
cale	chaw	clasp	cope	crofs	daunt	dog	drum
elf	chawl	chaye	cord	croft	dawb	done	drum

cast

Words of one Syllable.

3

doom	dry		fiend	flew	foxt	gave	gout	gub
door	dub	F.	fierce	flies	fraight	gaws	gown	guest
dose	duck		fig	flight	frail	gay	grace	guide
dote	due	Face	fight	flint	frame	gaze	graff	guild
doth	dug	fact	file	flip	france	geer	graff	guile
dots	duke	fade	fill	flocks	frank	gem	grain	guilt
doubt	dull	fadg	film	flog	fraud	gent	grant	guise
dove	dumb	fagg	filth	flood	fray	get	grape	gulf
dough	dump	fail	find	floor	freak	ghes	grasp	gum
house	dun	fain	fine	flop	free	ghest	grais	gun
down	dunce	faint	fins	flop	freed	ghost	grape	guth
drab	dung	fair	fir	flote	freez	gift	grave	gust
draft	durst	faith	fire	flush	french	gill	gray	gun
drag	dust	fall	firk	flute	fresh	gin	graze	
drake	dwarf	false	firm	foal	fret	gimp	grease	
drain	dwelt	fame	first	foam	friend	gird	great	
drum		fam'd	fish	fob	fringe	girl	greaves	Ha
drank		fan	fisk	foes	frize	girts	greaze	hack
draught	E.	fan	fisque	foh	frog	give	greek	had
raw		fare	fit	foil	fro	glad	green	hadst
rawn	Each	farm	five	fold	from	glance	greer	hade
ray	car	far	flab	folk	frop	glare	grew	hagg
read	carl	fart	flag	fond	frost	glas	grief	hail
ream	earth	fast	flail	food	froth	glaze	grieve	hair
regs	ease	fat	flakes	fool	frown	gleab	grig	hale
rench	east	fate	flam	foot	fruit	glean	grin	half
refs	ear	faul	flame	fop	fry	glear	grind	hall
rest	caves	fear	flank	for	full	glede	gripe	hale
rew	ebb	feast	flap	force	fund	gleck	grist	ham
rife	edg	feat	flape	ford	fur	glove	groan	hand
rill	eel	fed	flath	forge		gnash	groat	hang
rink	egg	feed	flasque	fork	G.	gnat	groom	hap
rive	eight	feel	fiat	form		gnaw	grope	hard
roll	eighth	fees	flaw	fort	Gad	go	gros	hane
role	elk	feet	flax	forth	gagg	goad	grove	hane
rone	elm	feign	flay	fought	gagg	goal	groat	harm
rop	else	fell	flea	foul	gain	goat	ground	harp
rofs	end	felt	fled	found	gale	god	grow	harc
rove	ere	senec	fledg	four	gall	goif	grown	hast
rough	err	fetch	fledst	fourth	game	gold	growth	hatch
rouit	erst	feud	flee	fowl	gap	gone	groyn	hate
rows	ewe	few	sleep	foy	gape	good	grub	hath
rude	eye	field	flee	foyl	gaip	gore	grudge	haz
run		file	flee	foyst	gac	got	grout	have
un		fifh	flesh	fox	gate	gourd	guard	haver

Words of one Syllable.

hawes	his		kick	lank	light	lug	men
hawk	hifs	I.	kickt	lap	like	lump	mend
hay	hitt		kid	lard	limb	lurk	mes
hayes	ho	Jack	kill	large	lieu	lust	met
he	hoarse	jade	kiln	lark	lime	lye	mice
head	hock	jail	kind	lash	limn	lyre	mid
heal	hodge	jakes	kine	lask	limp		midst
health	hog	jarr	kin	las	line	M.	might
heap	hoh	jaw	king	last	ling		milch
hear	hokes	jay	kis	latch	link	Mab	mild
heard	hold	ice	kite	late	lint	mad	mile
hearse	hole	ides	knaek	laud	lip	made	milk
heart	home	jeer	knave	laugh	lipt	madg	mill
hearth	hood	jest	knead	law	lift	mag	mill'd
heat	hoof	jet	knee	lay	live	maid	milt
heath	hook	jew	kneel	lead	loaf	main	mind
heave	hope	if	knel	leaf	loan	make	mine
hedge	hops	il'e	knew	league	loath	male	mint
heed	horn	ill	knick	leak	loaves	mall	mire
heel	horse	in	knife	lean	lock	malt	mirth
height	horst	ink	knight	leap	lodge	man	mis
heir	hose	inne	knit	leapt	loe	map	mist
held	host	jole	knives	learn	loft	marr	mite
hell	hot	joque	knob	least	logg	march	mixt
helm	hough	jot	knock	leave	loll	mark	mock
help	hour	joy	knot	led	long	marl	mockt
helve	house	joyn	know	leek	look	mars	mode
hem	hout	joynt	known	leer	loom	marr	moist
hemp	how	is		lees	loon	mas	mole
hen	howl	isses	L.	leese	loop	mas	monk
hence	hue	itch		left	loofe	maul	month
her	huff	judge	Lace	leg	lop	maw	moon
herb	huff	jug	lack	lend	lord	may	moor
herd	hug	juice	lad	length	lose	maze	moot
here	huge	just	lade	lent	lofs	mee	mop
hew	hum		lagg	less	loft	mead	more
hewn	huncks	K.	laid	left	lot	meal	mos
hid	hunt		lake	let	loud	mean	most
hide	hurl	Keck	lamb	lewd	love	meant	mote
high	hurt	keel	lame	lice	louse	meat	moth
hill	hust	keen	lamp	lick	low	meek	move
him	hymn	keep	lance	lid	lowr	meen	mount
hind		kept	lanch	lie	loyns	meer	mourn
hip		ketch	land	life	luce	meet	moufe
hire		key	lane	lift	luck	mele	mouth

Words of one Syllable.

5

men	in	nip	oyl	pearl	plough	print	quart	rear
mend	ow	nits	ouze	pearch	plow	prize	queen	red
mefs	oyl	no		peart	pluck	probe	quench	reed
met	much	noaks	P.	peck	plug	prog	quest	reed
mice	mud	node		peel	plumb	proof	quick	reez
mid	muff	noife	Pace	peep	plume	prone	quill	reign
midft	mug	nonce	pack	peg	plufh	prop	quince	reins
migh	mule	none	pad	pelf	plunge	proud	quit	rend
milch	mum	nook	page	pen	point	prong	quite	rent
mild	mump	noon	paid	pence	point	prove	quote	reft
mile	mufe	nore	pail	pent	poize	prune	quire	rice
milk	musk	north	pain	pick	poke	prunes		rich
mill	must	nofe	paint	pie	pole	pfalm	R.	rid
mill'd	mute	not	pair	piece	poll	puff		ride
milt	my.	notch	pale	pierce	pomp	puft	Race	ridg
mind	myrrhe	note	pall	pig	pond	pyg	rack	riffe
mine		noate	palm	pike	pool	pugh	raff	rigg
mint	N.	nought	pan	pile	poor	puke	rags	right
mire		now	pangs	pill	pop	pull	rage	rim
mirth	Nab	nurf	pant	pimp	pope	pulp	rail	ring
mifs	nag	noun	paps	pin	pores	pulle	rain	rip
mift	nail	nuts	parcht	pinch	porch	pump	raife	ripe
mite	name		pare	pine	pork	punk	rake	ript
mixt	nape	O.	park	pink	port	pure	rain	rife
mock	nap		part	pip	pose	purr	ramp	risque
mockt	naught	Oak	pafs	pipe	post	purge	ran	rites
mode	nay	oar	paft	pifs	pot	purl	range	road
moift	near	oath	paftle	pit	pounce	purfe	rang	roam
mole	neat	oars	pat	pitch	pound	puft	rank	roar
monk	neck	odd	patch	pique	pour	puft	ranc	roaft
month	need	of	pate	place	praise	pufs	rap	rob
moon	neer	oft	path	plague	prance	put	rape	robes
moor	neft	oh	St. Pauls	plain	prate	punch	rap	rock
moot	net	old	pave	plane	pray	pun	rare	rod
mop	news	on	paw	plank	prawns	pyde	rare	rode
more	newt	once	paw'd	plant	preach	pye	rash	roe
moft	next	one	pawn	plat	prefs		rat	roll
moft	nick	orb	pawn'd	plate	prey	Q.	rate	rood
mote	nickt	ore	pay	play	price		raw	roof
moth	nice	ought	pea	plea	prick	Quack	reach	rogue
move	niece	our	peace	plead	pride	quaff	read	rook
mount	nigh	out	peach	please	priest	quag	realm	room
mour	night	owl	peak	plear	prig	quail	ream	rome
mouse	nine	own	peal	pledge	prince	quake	reap	rooe
mouth	ninth	oxe	pear	plor	prink	qualm	reak	rope

rofe	sauce	search	sheaf	fight	slide	soil	spill
rot	save	fear	shear	sign	sight	fold	spile
rote	saw	fect	sheard	silk	slim	soles	spin
rough	sawn	sedg	sheath	sim	slime	snug	spire
roul	say	see	shaves	since	sling	some	spirt
round	scales	seed	shed	sing	slip	son	spit
rouse	scald	seek	shee	sink	slit	song	spite
rout	scalp	seem	sheep	sip	slop	soon	splaid
row	scant	seen	sheers	sip	stoth	sooth	splay
rowes	scan	seer	sheets	fir	slough	sop	split
rub	scape	seize	shell	fit	shoes	sop	spoil
rude	scarce	self	shew	fire	slow	fore	spoke
rue	fears	tell	shole	fix	slut	fort	spoon
ruff	scarf	selves	shone	fixt	fly	souce	sport
rug	scene	send	shooe	sixth	smack	sought	spot
rule	scent	sense	shook	size	small	soul	spouse
rum	schism	sent	shoot	sky	smart	sound	spout
rump	school	serve	shop	skil	sincer	source	sprang
run	scoff	set	shore	skim	smell	south	sprawl
runr	scold	sew	shorn	skin	smelt	sow	sprain
rush	sconce	sex	short	skink	smite	sowe	spread
ruff	scope	shield	shot	skip	smirk	sown	spring
rynd	scorch	shine	should	skipt	smith	sowr	spring
rye	scorn	shins	shout	skirt	smoak	space	sprout
	score	ship	show	skull	smooth	spade	spruce
3.	scot	shriek	shown	slab	smote	spake	sprung
Sack	seoul	shrimp	shower	slack	smug	span	spue
Sad	scour	shirk	shrank	slade	smut	spare	spun
safe	scourge	shock	shread	slain	snail	spark	sponge
Sage	spout	shod	shreek	slang	snake	spawl	spur
Said	scrap	shab	shrew	slap	snare	spawn	spurt
Sail	scape	shad	shrill	slash	snarl	speak	spy
Saint	scrach	shade	shrink	slate	snatch	spear	square
Saint	screen	shaft	shrine	slave	sneak	speck	squat
Saith	scribe	shag	shroud	slay	sneeze	sped	squaw
Sake	scrip	shake	shrub	sledge	snot	speech	squeak
Sale	scrol	shall	scrub	sleek	snout	speed	squell
Salt	scud	sham	shrug	sleep	snow	spell	squeez
Same	scull	shame	shut	sleer	so	spelt	squint
Sand	scum	shank	sick	sleight	soak	spend	squint
Sang	scurf	shape	sides	slept	snuff	spent	stab
Sank	sea	share	siege	sleeve	sob	spew	stack
Sap	seal	shark	sieve	slew	sock	spice	staff
Sash	seam	sharp	sift	slick	sod	spie	stag
Sate	scar	shave	sigh	slid	solt	spike	stage

spill	stain	stop	such	tall	thieves	time	trap	tyde
spilt	stake	store	suck	tame	thigh	tinn	tray	tye
spin	stale	stork	suds	tand	thin	tip	tread	tyne
spire	stall	storm	sue	tang	thine	tipt	tree	type
spirt	stalk	stout	suit	tann	thing	tire	trench	tyre
spit	stamp	straight	sun	tap	think	tith	trent	
spite	stanch	strain	sun	tapt	third	to	tribe	V.
splaid	stand	strait	fung	tard	thirst	toad	trick	
splay	stank	strakes	sunk	tare	this	toast	trie	Vail
split	starch	strand	sup	tarr	thong	rod	trim	vain
spoil	stare	strange	supr	tart	thorn	toe	trod	vale
spoke	stark	strap	sure	task	those	toil	troop	vamp
spoon	star	straw	sute	task	thou	told	trough	vast
sport	start	streak	swab	taught	though	toll	trout	vault
spor	state	stream	swag	taunt	thought	tomb	trow	vault
spore	stave	street	swan	teach	thral	tome	trowl	veal
spoule	stay	strength	swap	teal	thralh	tone	trov	veil
spout	stays	stretch	sware	tears	thred	tongs	truce	vein
sprang	stead	strew	swam	tear	three	tongue	truck	vend
sprawl	steak	stride	swear	teem	thresh	too	trac	vent
sprain	steal	strick	sweat	teeth	threw	took	trump	venge
spread	stealh	strife	sweep	tell	thrice	tool	trunk	venic
spring	steel	strike	sweet	tempt	thrift	tough	trust	vest
sprout	steed	string	swell	ten	thrive	top	truls	vetr
spruce	steep	strip	swept	tend	throat	tope	truth	vice
sprung	sheer	stripe	swift	tenth	throb	torch	try	view
spue	stem	stript	swig	tear	throne	tore	tub	vile
spun	stench	strive	swim	terms	throng	torn	tuck	vine
spunge	step	stroak	swine	thames	through	tofs	tuff	voice
spur	stern	strole	switch	than	throw	toft	tast	void
spurt	stew	strook	swill	thanks	thrown	touch	tug	vow
spy	stick	strong	swoln	that	thrum	toucht	tough	vows
square	stiff	strove	swoond	thaw	thrust	tough	tane	vowd
squat	still	strut	swore	the	thumb	tow	tun	up
squaw	sting	stuck	sword	thee	thus	town	turf	urge
squeak	stink	studs	sworn	thef	thwart	rowze	turk	us
squeal	stir	stuff		theirs	tib	trace	turn	use
squeep	stitch	stuf	T.	them	tick	track	twain	
squint	stock	stun		then	ride	trade	twice	W.
squirt	stole	stump	Tack	thence	tie	trail	twelfth	
stab	stoln	stund	tag	there	tierce	train	twelve	Wade
stack	stove	stung	tail	these	tike	tram	twigg	wait
staff	stood	stunk	take	they	tile	trip	twine	wage
stag	stool	sty	tale	thick	till	tripe	twins	wagg
stage	sloop	style	talk	thief	tilt	trance	two	wail

Words of one Syllable.

waiv	watch	wenn	whim	will	womb	wren	year
wait	wave	wench	whine	wilt	wonn	wrench	yaft
wake	wax	went	whip	win	wont	wrest	yawn
walk	way	wept	whirl	winch	wood	wright	yell
wall	wayle	were	whisk	wind	wool	wring	yelk
wand	weak	wert	whist	wine	word	wrinsh	ycrn
wann	weal	west	whit	wing	work	write	yes
want	wealth	wet	white	wink	world	wrong	yet
ward	wean	whale	who	wipe	worm	wrote	yeo
warc	wear	wharf	whole	wire	worn	wroth	yew
warm	weave	what	whom	wife	worfe	wrough	yeild
warmth	web	wheat	whoop	wish	worst	wrung	yolk
warn	wed	wheel	whore	wisp	worth	wyths	you
warn'd	wedg	wheelz	whose	wist	wot		youl
warp	wec	whelm	why	wit	wove	Y.	yours
wart	weed	whelp	wick	witch	would	Yard	young
wart	week	when	wide	with	wound	yarn	youth
was	weep	whence	wife	wives	wrap	yatch	Z.
wash	weight	where	wight	woe	wrapt	yaul	
wash	welch	wher	wigg	woes	wrap	yee	Zeal
wast	well	which	wield	woke	wrath	yea	zone
waste	welt	while	wild	woolf	wreak	ye	
wasp	wenn	whilft	wile	wolves	wreath		

S

A-b
a-ba
a-ba
ab-h
ab-h
a-bi
ab-j
ab-j
a-bl
a-bo
a-bo
a-bo
a-bo
a-bo
a-br
ab-f
ab-f
ab-f
ab-f
ab-f
ab-f
a-bu
ae-o
ac-o
a-ch
a-by
ac-t

Words

WORDS

OF TWO

SYLLABLES

A-baft	abact	a-corn	acorn	ad-vent	advent
a-bafe	abafe	ac-count	account	ad-verb	adverb
a-bate	abate	ac-compts	accompts	a-doe	adoc
ab-ba	abba	ac-cufe	accufe	a-dorn	adorn
ab-hor	abhor	ac-curf	accurf	a-dore	adore
a-bide	abide	ae-quaint	acquaint	a-far	afar
ab-jeft	abjeft	ac-quit	acquit	af-fairs	affairs
ab-jure	abjure	a-cree	acree	af-feft	affect
a-ble	able	aft-ing	afting	af-firm	affirm
a-board	aboard	ac-tive	active	af-lict	afflict
a-bode	abode	ac-tor	actor	af-fright	affright
a-bove	above	ad-ded	added	a-foot	afoc
a-bound	abound	ad-der	adder	a-fore	afore
a-bout	about	ad-here	adhere	a-fraid	afraid
a-broad	abroad	ad-jure	adjure	a-frefh	afrefh
ab-fence	abfence	ad-juft	adjuft	af-ter	after
ab-fent	abfent	ad-journ	adjourn	af-ford	afford
ab-ftain	abftain	ad-judg	adjudg	a-gain	again
ab-folve	abfolve	ad-joyn	adjoyn	a-gainft	againft
ab-ftraft	abftraft	ad-dref	addref	a-ge	aged
ab-furd	abfurd	ad-dict	addict	a-ges	ages
a-bufe	abufe	a-dieu	adieu	a-go	ago
ae-cepte	accept	ad-mit	admit	a-gone	agone
ac-cefs	accefs	ad-vance	advance	a-gree	agree
a-ches	aches	ad-vice	advice	ag-gates	aggates
a-byffe	abyfs	ad-vife	advife	a-ground	aground
ac-cord	accord	a-dopt	adopt	a-gue	ague

a-ha	aha	an-gle	angle	ar-row	arrow
aid-ed	aided	an-gred	angred	af-cend	ascend
ail-ed	ailed	an-gry	angry	ar-raign	arraign
ail-eth	aileth	an-guish	anguish	af-cent	ascend
aim-ed	aimed	an-nise	annise	a-scribe	ascribe
air-ed	aired	a-noint	anoint	a-side	aside
a-lack	alack	a-non	anon	a-sleep	asleep
a-larm	alarm	an-nex	annek	ask-ed	asked
a-las	alas	a-new	anew	ask-ing	asking
al-lay	allay	an-noy	annoy	af-fault	assault
al-ledge	alledge	an-swer	answer	af-fail	assail
a-like	alike	an-vil	anvil	af-fay	aslay
a-live	alive	a-ny	any	af-sent	assent
al-low	allow	a-pace	apace	af-sels	assess
al-lure	allure	a-part	apart	af-ses	asses
al-mond	almond	a-piece	apiece	af-sien	assign
al-most	almost	ap-peal	appeal	af-pest	aspect
a-lost	alost	ap-pear	appear	af-perse	asperse
a-lone	alone	ap-peace	appease	af-sist	assist
a-long	along	ap-ple	apple	ash-es	ashes
a-loof	aloof	ap-ply	apply	af-foon	asfoon
a-loud	aloud	ap-point	appoint	a-stray	astray
al-lude	allude	ap-plaud	applaud	af-sure	assure
al-pha	alpha	ap-plause	applause	af-swage	aswage
al-fo	also	ap-proach	approach	af-well	aswell
al-tar	altar	ap-prove	approve	at-tack	attack
al-ter	alter	a-pril	april	at-tain	attain
al-though	although	a-pron	apron	at-taint	attaint
al-ways	always	a-ray	aray	at-tend	attend
am-ber	amber	ar-cher	archer	at-tempt	attem
am-ble	amble	ar-chees	archees	at-tempt	attem
am-bush	ambush	ar-bour	arbour	at-tach	attach
a-maze	amaze	ar-gue	argue	a-theist	atheist
a-men	amen	a-right	aright	a-thirst	athirst
a-mend	amend	a-rise	arise	at-tire	attire
a-merce	amerce	a-rose	arose	a-venge	avenge
a-miss	amiss	arm-ed	armed	a-verie	averie
a-mong	among	arm-holes	armholes	aug-ment	augment
a-mongst	amongst	arm-strong	armstrong	a-vail	avail
a-mours	amours	ar-my	army	a-void	avoid
an-cle	ancl	ar-mies	armies	au-gust	august
an-chor	anchor	ar-mour	armour	a-vow	avow
an-gel	angel	ar-rears	arrear	a-vouch	avouch
an-gels	angels	ar-rest	arrest	au-ster	austere
an-ger	anger	ar-rive	arrive	au-tumn	autumn

Words of two Syllables.

11

au-thor	author	bap-tist	baptist	bed-stead	bedstead
a-wake	awake	bar-bed	barbed	bee-tle	beetle
a-ward	award	bar-ber	barber	be-fall	befall
awk-ward	awkward	bare-foot	barefoot	be-fell	besell
a-ware	aware	bare-leg	bareleg	be-fore	before
a-way	away	Ware-neck	bareneck	be-foul	besoul
a-woke	awoke	bare-ness	bareness	be-gan	began
a-wry	awry	bar-gain	bargain	be-gar	begat
ax-es	axes	bark-ing	barking	be-get	beget
axe-yard	axe-yard	bar-ley	barley	beg-gar	beggar
		bar-red	barred	beg-ging	begging
B.	B.	bar-rel	barrel	be-got	begot
		bar-ren	barren	be-gin	begin
Bab-ble	Babble	bar-row	barrow	be-guile	beguile
bab-ler	babler	bar-ter	barter	be-gun	begun
bab-ling	babling	base-ness	baseness	be-girt	begirt
back-bite	backbite	bas-h-ful	bashful	be-half	behalf
back-bone	backbone	ba-ser	baser	be-halves	behaves
back-parts	backparts	ba-ses	bases	be-have	behave
back-side	backside	ba-ket	basket	be-hag'd	behag'd
back-slide	backslide	ba-son	basin	be-head	behead
back-ward	backward	ba-tard	bastard	be-held	beheld
ba-con	bacon	bath-ed	bathed	be-hight	behight
bad-ger	badger	bath-ing	bathing	be-hind	behind
bad-ness	badness	bat-tel	battel	be-hold	behold
ba-dest	badest	bat-ter	batter	be-hoove	behoove
bag-gage	baggage	bay-leaf	bayleaf	be-ing	being
ba-ffle	baffle	bay-tree	baytree	be-lieve	believe
bai-liff	bailiff	bay-salt	bay salt	be-lief	belief
bake-meats	bakemeats	bawl-ing	bawling	be-lie	belie
ba-ker	baker	bea-con	beacon	bel-low	bellow
ba-king	baking	bea-dle	beadle	bel-lows	bellows
bal-lance	ballance	bea-gle	beagle	bel-ly	belly
bal-last	ballast	bear-er	bearer	be-long	belong
bald-ness	baldness	bear-ing	bearing	be-low	below
bal-som	balsom	beak-er	beaker	be-moan	be-moan
ban-ded	banded	beat-en	beaten	bench-es	benches
ban-dy	bandy	beat-ing	beating	bend-ing	bending
ba-nish	banish	bea-ver	beaver	be-neath	beneath
ban-ner	banner	beau-ty	beauty	be-queath	bequeath
ban-ning	banning	be-came	became	be-reave	bereave
bank-rupt	bankrupt	be-cause	because	be-rest	berest
ban-quet	banquet	bec-kon	beckon	be-rit	berit
bap-tize	baptize	beck-ned	beckned	ber-ries	berries
bap-tism	baptism	be-come	become	be-seech	beseech

be-seech

be-siege	besiege	black-ness	blackness	bol-led	bolled
be-seem	be-seem	black-guard	blackguard	bol-ster	bolster
be-set	beset	bla-med	blamed	bo-lus	bolus
be-sides	besides	blame-less	blameless	bon-dage	bondage
be-som	besom	blanch-ed	blanched	bond-man	bondman
be-shrew	beshrew	blan-ket	blanket	bond-men	bondmen
be-foe	besot	blad-der	bladder	bond-slave	bondslave
be-fought	besought	blas-pheme	blaspheme	bone-fire	bonefire
be-stead	bestead	blast-ed	blasted	bon-grace	bongrace
be-stir	bestir	blast-ing	blasting	bon-net	bonnet
be-stow	bestow	bla-zon	blazon	bon-ny	bonny
be-take	betake	bla-zing	blazing	boo-ry	boory
be-think	bethink	blear-ing	blearing	boot-ed	booted
be-times	betimes	bleat-ing	bleating	boo-by	booby
be-tray	betray	ble-mish	blemish	bor-der	border
be-troth	betroth	blend-ing	blending	bo-rough	borough
bet-ter	better	blef-fed	blessed	bor-row	borrow
bet-ting	betting	blef-sing	blessing	bo-red	bored
be-tween	between	blind-ed	blinded	bo-rage	borage
be-twixt	betwixt	blind-ness	blindness	bof-fes	bosses
be-wail	bewail	blind-ly	blindly	bo-som	bosom
be-ware	beware	blind-fold	blindfold	bot-tle	bottle
be-witch	bewitch	blif-ter	blister	bot-tom	bottom
be-wray	bewray	block-head	blockhead	bound-ed	bounded
be-yond	beyond	bloo-dy	bloody	bound-less	boundless
bib-ber	bibber	blood-ed	blooded	boun-ty	bounty
bi-ble	bible	bloom-ed	bloomed	bow-ed	bowed
bid-den	bidden	bloom-ing	blooming	bow-er	bower
bid-ding	bidding	blof-foms	blossoms	bow-els	bowels
bilk-ing	bilking	blot-ting	blotting	bow-man	bowman
bil-lows	billows	blot-red	blotted	bow-shoot	bowshoot
bil-lets	billets	blow-eth	bloweth	bow-ler	bowler
bil-boe	bilboe	blow-ing	blowing	bow-ling	bowling
bind-er	binder	blush-ing	blushing	box-ing	boxing
bind-ing	binding	boar-ish	boarish	box-tree	boxtree
birch-en	birchen	boast-ed	boasted	boy-ish	boyish
birth-day	birthday	boast-ing	boasting	brack-et	bracket
birth-right	birthright	bo-dy	body	brace-let	bracelet
bi-shop	bishop	bo-dice	bodice	brag-ging	bragging
bis-ker	bisket	bod-kin	bodkin	bran-dy	brandy
bi-reth	bireth	boil-ed	boiled	bran-dish	brandish
bit-ten	bitten	boil-ing	boiling	brang-ling	brangling
bit-ter	bitter	bold-ly	boldly	bram-ble	bramble
bit-tern	bitern	bold-ness	boldness	branch-es	branches
black-box	blackbox	bol-ling	bolting	branch-ing	branching

brow-ler	brawler	brought-est	broughtest	bur-ton	button
brow-ling	brawling	brought-up	broughtup	buy-er	buyer
bray-ed	brayed	brow-beat	browbeat	buy-ing	buying
braw-ny	brawny	brown-er	browner	by-blow	byblow
braz-en	brazen	brui-fed	bruised	by-ways	byways
breach-es	breaches	brui-fes	bruises	by-ward	byward
break-er	breaker	brui-tish	bruitish	by-word	byword
break-fast	breakfast	bub-ble	bubble		
break-neck	breakneck	buck-et	bucket	C.	C.
break-up	breakup	buck-le	buckle		
breast-bone	breastbone	buck-ler	buckler	Cab-bage	Cabbage
breast-plate	breastplate	bud-ding	budding	cab-bin	cabbin
breath-ing	breathing	buf-fet	buffer	ca-ges	cages
breath-less	breathless	buf-foon	buffoon	cake-bread	cakebread
breech-es	breeches	buf-fler	buffer	cal-dron	caldron
breed-er	breeder	bu-gle	bugle	cal-kers	calkers
breed-ing	breeding	bug-bear	bugbear	cal-led	called
breez-es	breezes	build-er	builder	cal-ling	calling
bre-thren	brethren	build-ing	building	cal-ve-th	calveth
brew-er	brewer	bul-lock	bullock	cal-ving	calving
br-ars	briars	bul-rush	bulrush	cam-brick	cambrick
brick-kiln	brickkiln	bul-wark	bulwark	ca-mel	camel
bride-cake	bridecake	bump-er	bumper	ca-mest	camest
bride-groom	bridegroom	bump-kin	bumpkin	camp-ed	camped
brid-le	bridle	bunch-es	bunches	cam-phire	camphire
brid-ling	bridling	bun-dle	bundle	can-cel	cancel
brief-er	briefe	bur-den	burden	can-non	cannon
brief-ly	briefly	burn-ed	burned	can-dle	candle
bright-er	brighter	burn-ing	burning	can-ker	canker
bright-ness	brightness	bur-gets	burgers	cank-red	cankred
brim-full	brimfull	burg-lers	burglers	can-not	cannot
brim-mer	brimmer	bur-nish	burnish	ca-pon	capon
brim-stone	brimstone	bur-rough	burrough	cap-tain	captain
bring-er	bringer	burst-ed	burst	cap-tious	captious
bring-ing	bringing	burst-en	bursten	cap-tive	captive
brin-ish	brinish	bu-ry	bury	car-cas	carcas
brit-tle	brittle	bush-es	bushes	card-ing	carding
brit-ler	britler	bush-el	bushel	care-ful	careful
broad-er	broad	bush-y	bushy	care-less	careless
broad-est	broadest	bu-sie	busie	ca-ress	caress
broil-ed	broiled	butch-er	butcher	ca-rouse	carouse
broil-ing	broiling	but-ler	butler	car-man	carman
bro-ken	broken	but-ter	butter	car-rier	carrier
bro-ker	broker	but-ting	butting	cam-paign	campaign
bro-ther	brother	but-tocks	buttocks	car-ter	carter

car-nal	carnal	chan-nel	channel	christ-mas	christmas
car-ry	carry	charg-ing	charging	chris-ten	christen
cart-rope	cartrope	chap-lain	chaplain	chryf-tal	chryſtal
cart-wheel	cartwheel	char-ming	charming	chri-ſomes	chriſomes
cart-horſe	carthorſe	char-ter	charter	church-es	churches
car-ver	carver	cha-ſtiſe	chaf-tiſe	church-ing	churching
car-ving	carving	chat-tle	chattle	church porch	churchport
caſe-ment	caſement	chat-ter	chatter	church-yard	churchyard
ca-ſes	caſes	cha-ſes	chafes	chur-liſh	churliſh
caſt-ing	caſting	cha-ſing	chafing	churn-ing	churning
caſt-er	caſter	chaſ-ten	chaf-ten	ciel-ing	cieling
caſ-tle	caſtle	check-er	checker	cir-cle	circle
catch-ing	catching	check-mate	checkmate	cir-cuit	circuit
cat-tel	cattel	cheek-bone	cheekbone	chu-ſing	chuſing
cau-dle	caudle	cheek-teeth	cheekteeth	cif-tern	ciftern
cau-ſes	cauſes	chea-pen	cheapen	cit-ty	citty
cau-ſing	cauſing	chea-per	cheaper	ci-vet	civet
cau-ſey	cauſey	cheer-eth	cheereth	ci-vil	civil
ca-reer	career	cheer-ful	cheerful	clack-ing	clacking
ca-vel	cavel	chee-ſes	cheeſes	cla-mour	clamour
cea-ſing	ceaſing	cher-bet	cherbet	clam-my	clammy
ce-dar	cedar	che-riſh	cheriſh	claim-ing	claiming
cel-ler	celler	cher-ry	cherry	clap-ped	clapped
ce-ment	cement	cheat-ing	chearing	clap-per	clapper
cen-ſer	cenſer	cheſ-nut	cheſnut	cla-ret	claret
cen-ſure	cenſure	chew-ed	chewed	cla-ry	clary
cer-tain	certain	chew-ing	chewing	clasp-ing	claſping
cha-ſing	chafing	chick-en	chicken	claw-ing	clawing
chain-ing	chaining	chick-weed	chickweed	clean-ly	cleanly
chain-work	chainwork	chi ding	chiding	clean-neſs	cleanness
chalk-ed	chalked	chief-eſt	chiefest	clean-ſer	cleanser
chalk-ſtone	chalkſtone	chief-ly	chiefly	clean-ſeth	cleanseth
chal-enge	challenge	child-hood	childhood	clear-ly	clearly
cham-bers	chambers	child-iſh	childiſh	clear-neſs	clearneſs
cham-pagn	champagn	child-leſs	childleſs	clear-fight	clearſight
chan-cel	chancel	chil-dren	children	clea-ved	cleaved
chan-gers	changers	chim-ney	chimney	clea-ver	cleaver
chand-ler	chandler	chim-ming	chimning	climb-ing	climbing
chan-ceth	chanceth	chink-ing	chinking	cloath-ed	cloathed
chang-ling	changling	choak-ed	choaked	cloath-ing	cloathing
chan-ter	chanter	choi-ceſt	choiceſt	clock-weights	clockweights
chap-lets	chaplets	cho-ler	choſer	clod-pate	clodpate
chap-man	chapman	choo-ſer	chooſer	clog-ging	clogging
chap-pel	chappel	choo-ſing	chooſing	clo-ſes	cloſes
chap-ter	chapter	choi-ſen	choſen	clo-ſet	cloſet

christmas	clo-ser	closer	com-pare	compare	con-quer	conquer
crispen	clou-dy	cloudy	com-part	compart	con-quest	conquest
crystal	clo-ven	cloven	com-pais	compass	con-sent	consent
crisomes	clout-ed	clouted	comb-ing	combing	con-sist	consist
churches	clow-nish	clownish	com-pel	compel	con-serve	conserve
churching	cluf-ter	cluster	com-plain	complain	con-sort	consort
churchpor	cly-ster	clyster	com-plaint	complaint	con-stant	constant
churchyan	coach-es	coaches	com-pleat	compleat	con-spire	conspire
curlish	coach-ing	coaching	com-pose	compose	con-sult	consult
orning	coach-man	coachman	com-pound	compound	con-sume	consume
eling	coat-ed	coated	com-pute	compute	con-strain	constrain
cle	cob-ler	cobler	con-ceal	conceal	con-strue	construe
cuit	cock-les	cockles	con-ceit	conceit	con-spure	conspure
using	cof-fee	coffee	con-cave	concave	con-tain	contain
tern	cod-lings	codlings	con-ceive	conceive	con-temn	contemn
ry	cof-fer	coffer	con-cern	concern	con-tempt	contempt
et	cog-ging	cogging	con-clude	conclude	con-tend	contend
il	cof-fin	coffin	con-cise	concise	con-tent	content
cking	col-lar	collar	con-cord	concord	con-test	contest
mbur	col-ledge	colledge	con-course	concourse	con-tract	contract
immy	co-heirs	coheirs	con-coct	concoct	con-true	contrue
iming	cold-ness	coldness	con-demn	condemn	con-true	contrive
pped	col-lops	collops	con-dole	condole	con-vent	convene
pper	coin-ing	coining	con-dign	condign	con-vert	convert
ret	co-lour	colour	con-duce	conduce	con-verse	converse
ry	col-league	colleague	con-duct	conduct	con-vey	convey
sping	col-logue	collogue	con-duit	conduit	con-vince	convince
wing	col-lumn	column	co-nies	conies	con-vict	convict
anly	come-ly	comely	con-sels	confess	cook-ing	cooking
annels	com-merse	commerce	con-firm	confirm	cool-ing	cooling
anser	co-meth	cometh	con-flict	conflict	cool-ness	coolness
anseth	come-at	comeat	con-fer	confer	coop-er	cooper
arly	com-bine	combine	con-fide	confide	co-py	copy
arnels	com-fort	comfort	con-found	confound	co-ping	coping
arflight	co-ming	coming	con-fute	confute	cop-per	copper
aved	com-mand	command	con-firm	confirm	cop-pice	coppice
aver	com-mence	commence	con-fuse	confuse	co-ral	coral
mbing	com-mend	commend	con-form	conform	cor-net	cornet
athed	com-merce	commerce	con-geal	congeal	cor-ner	corner
athing	com-mit	commit	con-gy	congy	corp-ses	corpses
ckweil	com-mode	commode	con-joyn	conjoyn	cor-rect	correct
dpare	com-mune	commune	con-jure	conjure	cor-rode	corrode
gging	com-mon	common	con-nex	connex	cor-rupt	corrupt
ses	com bat	combat	con-nive	connive	cost-ly	costly
set	com pact	compact	con-front	confront	cor-tage	cortage
clo						couch-in

couch-ing	couching	cra-dle	cradle		
couch-es	couches	crack-ers	crackers	D.	D.
couch-ant	couchant	crookt-back	crookthack		
co-ver	cover	crook-ed	crooked	Dab-ble	Dabble
co-vert	covert	crof-bow	crossbow	dag-ger	dagger
co-vet	covet	crof-bite	crossbite	dal-ly	dally
could-est	couldst	crof-nefs	crossnefs	dain-ry	dainty
coul-ter	coulter	croft-let	croftlet	dai-ry	dairy
coun-fel	counsel	crof-way	crossway	da-mask	damask
cough-ing	coughing	crouch-ing	crouching	dam-mage	dammage
coun-cil	council	croud-ing	crouding	dam-ming	dammimg
coun-ter	counter	crow-ing	crowing	dam-ned	damed
count-ing	counting	crow-ned	crowned	dam-sen	damsen
coun-tes	countess	crut-ches	crutches	dan-ces	dances
coun-ty	county	crud-led	crudled	dan-cing	dancing
coun-try	country	cru-el	cruel	dan-dle	dandle
cou-ple	couple	crush-ed	crushed	dan-ger	danger
cou-pled	coupled	cu-bit	cubit	dark-nefs	darknefs
cou-rage	courage	cue-kow	cuckow	dar-ling	darling
cour-ses	courses	cud-gel	cudgel	dash-ing	dashing
cou-sin	cousin	cum-brance	cumbrance	daugh-ter	daughter
cow-ard	coward	cuf-fing	cuffing	dau-ber	dauber
cow-itch	cowitch	cum-breth	cumbreth	daub-ing	daubing
cow-turd	cowturd	cum-min	cumin	daunt-ed	daunted
co-zen	cozen	cun-ning	cunning	dawn-ing	dawning
crack-ling	crackling	cup-board	cupboard	dai-ly	daily
crack-nefs	cracknefs	cu-red	cured	day-light	daylight
cras-ty	crasty	cur-led	curled	day-break	daybreak
craft-man	craftsman	cur-rent	current	day-spring	dayspring
craft-men	craftsmen	cur-rence	currence	day-star	daystar
cramp-ed	cramped	cur-ry	curry	dea-con	deacon
crash-ing	crashing	cur-ses	curses	dead-ly	deadly
cras-ty	crasty	cur-sing	curfing	dead-nefs	deadnefs
crav-ing	craving	cur-tain	curtain	deaf-nefs	deafnefs
cre-ate	create	cu-rate	curate	deal-er	dealer
cre-dit	credit	cuf-tom	custom	dearn-ing	dearning
crea-ture	creature	cuf-tard	custard	deal-ing	dealing
creep-ers	creepers	cut-ler	cutler	dear-ly	dearly
creep-ing	creeping	cut-ring	cutring	de-bate	debate
creep-ple	creepie	cy-clops	cyclops	de-bate	debate
cri-ed	cried	cy-der	cyder	debt-or	debtor
cry-ing	crying	cym-bal	cymbal	de-cay	decay
crim-son	crimson	cyn-der	cynder	de-cease	decease
crip-ple	cripple	cu-pid	cupid	de-ceit	deceit
crip-pling	cripping	cy-press	cypress	de-ceive	deceive

D.	deck-ed	decked	de-fart	defart	dis-creet	discreët
	de-clare	declare	de-scend	descend	dis-dain	disdain
abble	de-cline	decline	de-sign	design	di-sease	disease
gger	de-coët	decoët	de-scent	descend	dis-grace	disgrace
illy	de-cent	decent	de-scribe	describe	dis-guise	disguise
inty	de-crease	decrease	de-scry	descry	dis-joyn	disjoyn
iry	de-cree	decree	de-fer	desert	dis-hes	dishes
mask	de-creed	decreed	de-serve	deserve	dis-may	dismay
mmage	de-em-ed	deemed	de-sire	desire	dis-mis	dismis
mming	deep-ness	deepness	de-sist	desist	dis-pair	dispair
nned	de-fame	defame	de-spair	despair	dis-patch	dispatch
nsen	de-feat	defeat	de-spise	despise	dis-perse	disperse
nces	de-face	deface	de-spite	despite	dis-pense	dispense
ncing	de-fend	defend	de-stroy	destroy	dis-prove	disprove
ndle	de-fence	defence	de-tain	detain	dis-please	displease
nger	de-feat	defeat	de-ter	deter	dis-play	display
rkness	de-fer	defer	de-test	detest	dis-praise	dispraise
rling	de-file	defile	de-vice	device	dis-pure	dispute
shing	de-form	deform	de-vil	devil	dis-pose	dispose
ughter	de-fray	defray	de-vise	devise	dis-solve	dissolve
ber	de-fraud	defraud	de-vote	devote	dis-sent	dissent
ubing	de-fye	defye	de-voir	devoir	dis-taste	distaste
anted	de-gree	degree	de-vour	devour	dis-tract	distract
owning	de-grade	degrade	de-vout	devout	dis-tance	distance
ily	de-ject	deject	di-al	dial	dis-tant	distant
ylight	de-lay	delay	di-ed	died	dis-tinct	distinct
ybreak	de-light	delight	dy-ing	dying	dis-till	distil
yfpring	de-lude	delude	dis-fer	differ	dis-till	distill
yfar	de-luge	deluge	dig-ged	digged	dis-tress	distress
con	de-mand	demand	dim-ness	dimness	dis-train	distrain
adly	de-mean	demean	di-ned	dined	dis-trust	distrust
adness	de-mise	demise	din-ner	dinner	ditch-cr	ditcher
afness	de-murr	demurr	di-et	diet	ditch-es	ditches
aler	de-mute	demute	dip-per	dipper	di-vers	divers
arning	de-nounce	denounce	dip-ped	dipped	di-vid	divide
ling	de-ny	deny	dip-thong	diphthong	di-vine	divine
arly	de-pute	depute	di-rect	direct	di-vorce	divorce
ase	de-part	depart	dis-arm	disarm	di-vulge	divulge
ate	de-priv	deprive	dis-cern	discern	doc-tor	doctor
otor	de-pend	depend	dis-charge	discharge	doc-trine	doctrine
ay	de-pose	depose	dis-claim	disclaim	do-cr	doer
ease	de-ride	deride	dis-close	disclose	do-ing	doing
ceir	de-plore	deplore	dis-courfe	discourfe	dole-ful	doleful
ceive	de-prave	deprave	dis-cord	discord	doom-day	doomsday
deck	de-press	depress	dis-count	discount	door-post	doorpost

do-tage	dorage	dung-cart	dungcart	e-gypt	egypt
do-ting	doting	dung-ground	dungground	ei-ther	either
dou-ble	double	dung-hil	dunghil	el-bow	elbow
doubt-ful	doubtful	dung-port	dungport	el-der	elder
dove-house	dovehouse	du-ring	during	el-deft	eldest
doubt-les	doubtless	du-ty	duty	e-jeft	eject
down-bed	downbed	du-ties	duties	e-lect	elect
down-wards	downwards	duke-dom	dukedom	em-balm	embalm
do-zen	dozen	dwel-ler	dwellers	em-pire	empire
dow-ry	dowry	dwel-ling	dwellings	em-ploy	employ
dough-tub	doughtub	duel	duel	emp-ty	empty
drag-ged	dragged	dulness	dulness	en-camp	encamp
drain-ing	draining			en-chant	enchant
dra-gon	dragon	E.	E.	en-close	enclose
draw-er	drawer			en-crease	encrease
dra-per	draper	Each-ed	Eached	end-ed	ended
draw-ing	drawing	ea-ger	eager	end-ing	ending
dread-ful	dreadful	ea-gle	eagle	end-lefs	endless
dream-ed	dreamed	ear-ed	eared	en-croach	encroach
dream-er	dreamer	ear-ing	earing	en-dear	endear
dread-ing	dreading	earl-dom	earldom	en-dow	endow
dref-fer	dresser	ear-ly	early	en-due	endue
dref-sing	dressing	ear-rings	earrings	en-dure	endure
drew-est	drewest	ear-ned	earned	en-force	enforce
dri-er	drier	ear-nest	earnest	en-flame	enflame
dry-ing	drying	earth-en	earthen	en-gage	engage
drink-er	drinker	earth-ly	earthly	en-gine	engine
drink-ing	drinking	earth-quake	earthquake	en-gland	england
dril-ling	drilling	ea-fed	eased	en-glish	english
dri-ven	driven	ea-ter	easter	en-grave	engrave
dri-ver	driver	east-ward	eastward	en-hance	enhance
dri-ving	driving	ea-sy	easy	en-joy	enjoy
drop-ping	dropping	eat-en	eaten	en-joyn	enjoyn
droop-ing	drooping	eat-er	eater	en-large	enlarge
drop-sie	dropsie	eat-ing	eating	en-light	enlight
drol-sy	drossy	ec-cho	eccho	e-nough	enough
drown-ing	drowning	e-clypse	eclipse	en-quire	enquire
drow-sy	drowsy	edg-ed	edged	en-rich	enrich
drun-kard	drunkard	edg-ing	edging	en-sign	ensign
drudg-ing	drudging	edg-es	edges	en-snare	ensnare
drun-ken	drunken	e-dict	edict	en-sue	ensue
dung-ing	dunging	ef-fect	effect	en-sure	ensure
dry-boots	dryboots	eigh-teen	eighteen	en-ter	enter
dry-shod	dryshod	eigh-teenth	eighteenth	en-tice	entice
dung-boat	dungboat	eigh-ty	eighty	en-trance	entrance

en-stall	enstall	ex-hort	exhort	saint-ed	fainted
en-tail	entail	ex-haust	exhaust	saint-ness	faintness
en-try	entry	ex-ile	exile	saint-heart	faintheart
en-vy	envy	ex-pect	expect	fair-er	fairer
e-phod	ephod	ex-pel	expel	fayr-ing	fayring
e-qual	equal	ex-pectee	expence	faith-ful	faithful
er-rand	errand	ex-pert	expert	faith-less	faithless
er-rant	errant	ex-plain	explain	fal-len	fallen
e-rect	erect	ex-ploit	exploit	fal-ling	falling
er-rour	error	ex-pose	expose	fal-low	fallow
en-throne	enthroned	ex-pound	expound	fals-hood	falshood
en-tire	entire	ex-port	export	false-ly	falsely
e-squire	esquire	ex-press	express	false-ness	falseness
e-spouse	espouse	ex-pire	expire	false-bath	falsebath
e-scape	escape	ex-tend	extend	fa-mine	famine
es-say	essay	ex-rant	extant	fa-misht	famisht
e-schew	eschew	ex-rinct	extinct	fan-cy	fancy
e-spy	espy	ex-tol	extol	fare-wel	farewel
e-state	estate	ex-tract	extract	farr-of	farrof
e-strange	estranged	ex-tream	extream	far-ther	farther
e-ssence	essence	eye-balls	eyeballs	far-thing	farthing
e-steam	esteem	eye-brows	eyebrows	fan-ner	fanner
en-thral	enthral	eye-lids	eyelids	fast-ing	fasting
etch-ing	etching	ey-ed	eyed	fast-er	faster
en-tomb	entomb	eye-bright	eyebright	fast-en	fasten
en-treat	entreat	eye-salve	eyesalve	fast-ned	fastned
en-trust	entrust	eye-sight	eyesight	fa-ther	father
e-ven	even	eye-strings	eyestrings	fa-thom	fathom
e-vent	event	eye-fore	eyefore	fa-tings	fatlings
e-ver	ever	eye-teeth	eyeteeth	fat-red	fatted
eu-nuch	eunuch			fat-ning	farning
ew-er	ewer	F.	F.	fat-ness	farness
ex-act	exact	Fables	Fables	faul-ty	faulky
ex-alt	exalt	fa-ces	faces	fault-less	faultless
ex-ceed	exceed	fa-cies	facing	fa-vour	favour
ex-cel	excel	fa-cil	facil	fear-ing	fearing
ex-cept	except	fa-cil	factor	fear-ful	fearful
ex-cess	excess	fa-deth	fadeth	feast-day	feastday
ex-cise	excise	fa-ding	fading	feast-ed	feasted
ex-change	exchange	fadg-eth	fadgeth	feast-ing	feasting
ex-claim	exclaim	fail-ed	failed	fea-thers	feathers
ex-clude	exclude	fail-ing	failing	fee-ble	feeble
ex-clude	exclude	fa-got	fagot	feed-ing	feeding
ex-cuse	excuse	fa-mous	famous	feel-ing	feeling
ex-empt	exempt			feign-ed	feigned

fel-led	felled	fish-hook	fishhook	fol-ly	folly
fel-low	fellow	fish-pool	fishpool	fond-ness	fondness
fel-lon	felon	fish-pond	fishpond	fo-ming	foming
fe-male	female	fish-spear	fishspear	fo-ment	foment
fen-ced	fenced	fish-er	fisher	fop-ling	fopling
fer-ret	ferret	fish-es	fishes	foo-lish	foolish
fer-ry	ferry	fish-ing	fishing	fool-ing	fooling
fer-vent	fervent	fitch-es	fitches	foot-ing	footing
fetch-ing	fetching	fit-ly	fitly	foot-cloth	footcloth
fet-ters	setters	fit-ted	fitted	foot-board	footboard
fe-ver	fever	fit-ting	fitting	foot-man	footman
few-el	fewel	fix-ed	fixed	foot-pad	footpad
few-er	fewer	fix-ing	fixing	foot-steps	footsteps
fier-cer	fiercer	fla-gon	flagon	foot-stool	footstool
fierce-ness	fierceness	flag-staff	flagstaff	foot-way	footway
fif-teen	fifteen	fla-ming	flaming	for-bad	forbad
fif-teenth	fifteenth	fla-sh-ing	flashing	for-bear	forbear
fif-ty	fifty	flat-ter	flatter	for-bid	forbid
fig-tree	figtree	flay-ed	flayed	for-born	forborn
fig-leaves	figleaves	fle-eth	fleeth	for-ced	forced
fight-ing	fighting	flee-ing	fleering	for-ces	forces
fi-gures	figures	flesh-hook	fleshhook	fore-arm	forearm
fil-led	filled	flesh-ly	fleshly	fore-cast	forecast
fil-let	fillet	flesh-y	fleshy	for-ging	forging
fil-ling	filling	flesh-pots	fleshpots	fore-front	forefront
fi-ling	filng	fly-eth	flyeth	fore-go	forego
fi-ly	filthy	fly-blow	flyblow	fore-head	forehead
fi-nal	final	fly-ing	flying	fore-horse	forehorse
find-ing	finding	flint-glass	flintglass	fore-know	foreknow
fi-ner	finer	flin-ty	flinty	fore-man	foreman
fi-ness	finest	flout-ing	flouring	fore-most	foremost
fin-ger	finger	flou-rish	flourish	for-lorn	forlorn
fi-nish	finish	float-ing	floating	for-mal	formal
fire-brand	firebrand	flow-ing	flowing	fore-part	forepart
fire-hearth	firehearth	flock-ing	flocking	fore-saw	foresaw
fire-pan	firepan	floor-ing	flooring	fore-ship	foreship
fir-kin	firkin	flut-ter	flutter	fore-skin	foreskin
first-ling	firstling	flow-er	flower	fore-tel	foretel
fit-tree	fittee	flush-ing	flushing	fore-told	foretold
first-born	firstborn	fod-der	fodder	fore-warn	forewarn
first-day	firstday	flood-gates	floodgates	for-gat	forgat
first-fruits	firstfruits	foy-ling	foylng	for-gave	forgave
first-month	firstmonth	fold-ing	folding	for-ged	forged
first-year	firstyear	fo-ling	folng	for-gers	forgets
fish-gate	fishgate	fol-low	follow	for-get	forget

for-gin

for-give	forgive	fret-ful	fretful	ga-ther	gather
for-got	forgot	fret-ting	fretting	ga-ved	gaved
form-ed	formed	friend-ly	friendly	ga-vest	gavest
form-ing	forming	friend-ship	friendship	ga-zer	gazer
form-er	former	frin-ges	fringes	ga-zing	gazing
for-rest	forrest	fri-day	friday	gan-grene	gangrene
for-rain	forrain	front-lets	frontlets	geld-er	gelder
for-sake	forlake	fro-ward	froward	geld-ing	gelding
for-look	forlook	frown-ing	frowning	gen-der	gender
for-sooth	forsooth	fro-zen	frozen	gen-tile	gentile
for-swear	forswear	frost-work	frostwork	gen-tle	gentle
for-sworn	forsworn	fruit-ful	fruitful	gent-ly	gently
forth-with	forthwith	frus-trate	frustrate	gen-try	gentry
for-ty	forty	fry-ed	fryed	ges-ture	gesture
for-ward	forward	ful-fil	fulfil	get-ting	getting
foul-ed	fouled	ful-ler	fuller	gew-gaws	gewgaws
foul-er	fouler	ful-ness	fulness	gi-ants	giants
found-ed	founded	fur-bish	furbish	ghes-sing	ghessing
foun-der	founder	fur-bush	furbush	ghost-ly	ghostly
found-red	foundred	fu-ry	fury	gild-er	gilder
foun-tain	fountain	fur-long	furlong	gild-ing	gilding
four-fold	fourfold	fur-nace	furnace	gid-dy	giddy
four-square	foursquare	fur-nish	furnish	gift-ed	gifted
four-score	fourscore	fur-row	furrow	gim-cracks	gimcracks
four-teen	fourteen	fur-ther	further	gin-ger	ginger
four-teenth	fourteenth	fu-ture	future	gird-ing	girding
fow-ler	fowler	ful-some	fulsome	gird-le	girdle
fowl-ing	fowling			gi-ven	given
fox-es	foxes	G.	G.	gi-ver	giver
frag-ments	fragments			gi-ving	giving
fra-med	framed	Gad-dest	Gaddest	gla-ber	glaber
frank-ly	frankly	gain-ed	gained	glad-ly	gladly
freck-led	freckled	gain-say	gain-say	glad-ness	gladness
freck-les	freckles	gal-lant	gallant	glan-dles	glandles
fre-ed	freed	gal-ley	galley	glas-man	glassman
free-grace	free-grace	gal-lows	gallows	glaf-fes	glaffes
free-dom	freedom	gal-led	galled	gleab-land	gleabland
free-leave	freeleave	ga-ped	gaped	glean-ed	gleaned
free-ly	freely	gar-den	garden	glean-ings	gleanings
free-man	freeman	gam-ster	gamster	glib-ly	glibly
free-gift	freegift	gar-land	garland	gli-ding	gliding
fre-quent	frequent	gar-lick	garlick	glif-fen	gliffen
free-will	freewill	gar-ment	garment	glif-ter	glifter
freez-ing	freezing	gar-ner	garner	glit-ter	glitter
fresh-er	fresh-er	gar-nish	garnish	gloo-my	gloomy

				H.	H.
glo-ry	glory	gra-ven	graven		
glo-ver	glover	gra-ver	graver		
glo-fy	glossy	gra-ving	graving		
gloz-ing	glozing	gra-vy	gravy	Ha-bit	Habie
glu-ing	gluing	gravel	gravel	hack-ing	hacking
glue-pot	gluepot	grea-ter	greater	hack-ney	hackney
glue-brush	gluebrush	great-ness	greatness	hag-gard	haggard
glut-ton	glutton	gree-dy	greedy	hag-ling	hagling
gnash-ing	gnashing	grea-zy	greazy	hag-ler	hagler
gnaw-ing	gnawing	green-ish	greenish	hail-ed	hailed
goad-ing	goading	green-ness	greenness	hail-stones	hailstones
goats-hair	goatshair	greet-ing	greeting	hai-ry	hairy
goat-ish	goatish	grie-vance	grievance	hair-lace	hairlace
goats-milk	goatsmilk	grie-ving	grieving	ha-ling	haling
goats-skin	goatsskin	grie-vous	grievous	hal-low	hallow
gob-lets	goblets	grind-ers	grinders	halt-ing	halting
gob-ling	gobling	grind-ing	grinding	hamb-lets	hamblets
god-deſs	goddess	grey-hound	greyhound	ham-mer	hammer
god-head	godhead	grin-ning	grinning	hamp-er	hamper
god-ly	godly	gri-ping	griping	ham-strung	hamstrung
god-ward	godward	grit-ty	gritty	ham-mock	hammock
go-ings	goings	griz-led	grizled	han-dy	handy
gol-den	golden	groan-ing	groaning	hand-ful	handful
gold-smith	goldsmith	gro-cer	grocer	han-dle	handle
gold-watch	goldwatch	gro-ping	groping	hand-ling	handling
good-ness	goodness	groſe-ly	groſely	hand-maid	handmaid
go-red	gored	grot-to	grotto	hand-ſaw	handsaw
gor-get	gorget	ground-ing	grounding	hand-ſom	handsom
goſ-hawk	goſhawk	ground-leſs	groundleſs	hand-ſtaff	handſtaff
goſ-ling	goſling	ground-room	groundroom	hang-ed	hanged
goſ-pel	goſpel	grow-ing	growing	hang-ings	hangings
goſ-fip	goſſip	grub-ing	grubing	hang-man	hangman
got-ten	gotten	grudg-ing	grudging	hand-ſpit	handſpit
go-ram	gotam	gui-ded	guided	han-fel	hanſel
go-vern	govern	guild-ing	guilding	hap-pen	happen
gou-ty	gourty	guilt-leſs	guiltleſs	hap-py	happy
grace-leſs	graceleſs	guil-ty	guilty	har-bour	harbour
graſ-ted	graſted	gul-led	gulled	har-den	harden
gram-mer	gram-mer	gul-let	gullet	hard-ned	hardned
grand-child	grandchild	gam-med	gummed	hard-er	harder
gran-num	grannum	gun-ner	gunner	hard-ly	hardly
grant-ed	granted	gun-room	gunroom	hard-neſs	hardneſs
grap-ple	grapple	guſh-ing	guſhing	har-lot	harlot
graſ-plat	graſſplat	gut-ter	gutter	harm-leſs	harmleſs
gra-ter	grater	gut-ting	gutting	har-neſs	harnesſ

H.	har-per	harper	hea-ty	heathy	hif-fing	hiffing
	harp-ing	harping	hea-ved	heaved	hi-ther	hither
	har-rafe	harrafe	hea-ven	heaven	high-way	highway
	har-rangue	harrangue	hea-vy	heavy	hoard-ing	hoarding
	har-row	harrow	he-brew	hebrew	hoa-ry	hoary
	harf-let	harflet	hedg-es	hedges	hob-ble	hobble
	har-veft	harveft	hedg-ing	hedging	ho-cus	hocus
	ha-fel	hafel	hei-fer	heifer	hock-more	hockmore
	haf-ten	haften	hei-nous	heinous	hod-dy	hoddy
	hafst-ned	hafstned	hel-met	helmet	hog-iff	hogiff
	haf-ty	hafty	help-ed	helped	hoi-fed	hoiffed
	hatch-ing	hatching	help-er	helper	hold-ing	holding
	ha-red	hared	help-ful	helpful	hol-low	hollow
	hate-ful	hateful	help-ing	helping	hol-pen	holpen
	ha-ter	hater	hem-lock	hemlock	ho-ly	holy
	ha-ting	hating	hem-ming	hemming	ho-mage	homage
	ha-tred	hatred	hen-bane	henbane	home-born	homeborn
	ha-ter	hatter	hence-foth	henceforth	home-bred	homebred
	ha-band	harband	he-rauld	herald	home-ly	homely
	ha-ving	having	her-ring	kerring	home-fpun	homefpun
	ha-ven	haven	he-roe	heroe	ho-neft	honeft
	haugh-ty	haughty	headf-man	headfman	ho-nour	honour
	ha-vock	havock	herdf-man	herdfman	ho-ney	honey
	hawk-er	hawker	here-by	hereby	hood-winkt	hoodwinkt
	hawk-ing	hawking	here-in	herein	hook-ing	hooking
	hay-cock	haycock	here-of	hereof	hoop-ing	hooping
	hay-rick	hayrick	here-with	herewith	hoot-ing	hooting
	hay-ftack	hayftack	hew-ing	hewing	ho-ping	hoping
	hay-mow	haymow	hic-cough	hiccough	hope-lefs	hopelefs
	head-ach	headach	hid-den	hidden	hop-ping	hopping
	head-long	headlong	hi-ding	hiding	hope-ful	hopeful
	head-piece	headpiece	high-er	higher	horn-book	hornbook
	head-ftong	headftong	high-nefs	highnefs	hor-net	hornet
	hea-dy	heady	hil-lock	hillock	hor-rour	horroure
	heal-ing	healing	him-felf	himfelf	horfe-back	horfeback
	heal-er	healer	hin-der	hinder	horfe-man	horfeman
	heap-ing	heaping	hind-leg	hindleg	horfe-leech	horfeleech
	heard-ef	heardef	hind-moft	hindmoft	hor-fes	horfes
	hear-er	hearer	hind-part	hindpart	ho-fen	hofen
	hear-ing	hearing	hind-red	hindred	hot-ter	hotter
	heark-en	hearken	hin-ges	hinges	hour-glas	hour-glas
	heark-ned	hearkned	hint-ed	hinted	hour-ly	hourly
	hear-ty	hearty	hip-ped	hipped	houfe-hold	houfhold
	hear-ing	hearing	hi-red	hired	hou-fes	houfes
	hea-then	heathen	hire-ling	hireling	houfe-wife	houfewife
						how-ling

how-ling	howling	i-dle	idle	in-deed	indeed
hu-man	human	i-dol	idol	in-cline	incline
hum-ble	humble	jea-lous	jealous	in-close	inclose
hum-bled	humbled	jeer-ing	jeering	in-come	income
Hum-bly	humbly	jel-ly	jelly	in-chant	inchant
hum-ming	humming	jep-ped	jepped	in-clude	include
hu-mour	humour	jest-ing	jesting	in-fant	infant
hump-ish	humpish	je-sus	jesus	in-fear	infear
hun-dred	hundred	jet-ting	jetting	in-fer	infer
hundredth	hundredth	jew-el	jewel	in-fine	infine
hun-ger	hunger	jew-ish	jewish	in-flame	inflame
hun-gry	hungry	jews-ears	jewsears	in-form	inform
hun-ter	hunter	ill-nefs	illness	in-force	inforce
hugt-ing	hunting	im-balm	imbalm	in-gage	ingage
hunt-man	hunter	im-barque	imbarque	in-hance	inhance
hur-dle	hurdle	im-brace	imbrace	in-joyn	injoyn
hur-ling	hurling	im-menſe	immense	in-fringe	infringe
hur-ry	hurry	im-part	impart	in-let	inlet
hurt-ing	hurting	i-mage	image	in-mates	inmates
hurt-ful	hurtful	im-pede	impede	in-ner	inner
huf-band	husband	im-plead	implead	in-quire	inquire
huf-fy	huffy	im-plore	implore	in-rage	inrage
huf-tings	hustings	im-ploy	employ	in-roll	inroll
hy-dra	hydra	im-poſe	impoſe	in-ſenſe	inſenſe
hy-men	hymen	im-pure	impute	in-ſhort	inſhort
hy-phen	hyphen	im-port	import	in-ſide	inſide
hy-lop	hyſlop	im-poſt	impoſt	in-ſpect	inſpect
		im-prove	improve	in-ſpite	inſpite
I.	I.	in-ſect	inſect	in-ſpire	inſpire
		in-camp	incamp	in-ſtant	inſtant
Jab-ber	Jabber	in-cenſe	incenſe	in-ſtruct	inſtruct
ja-cint	jacint	in-ceſt	inceſt	in-tend	intend
jack-daw	jackdaw	in-cert	incert	in-tent	otent
jack-line	jackline	in-courſe	incourſe	in-treat	intreat
jack-straw	jackſtraw	in-creaſe	increase	in-thral	inthal
jack-weight	jackweight	in-croach	incroach	in-trench	intrench
ja-ded	jaded	in-dear	indear	in-vade	invade
jag-ged	jagged	in-debt	indebt	in-voke	invoke
jang-ling	jangling	in-dent	indent	in-volve	involve
jarr-ing	jarring	in-doſe	indorſe	in-vent	invent
jave-ling	javeling	in-dow	indow	in-vite	invite
jaw-bone	jawbone	in-duce	induce	in-ward	inward
jaw-teeth	jawteeth	in-dulge	indulge	job-ber	jobber
jay-lor	jaylor	in-due	indue	job-ling	jobling
j-nd	jnd	in-dure	indure	jock-ey	jockey

jog-g
joke-
jolt-
jol-ly
jour-
jour-
jour-
i-ris
joyn-
joy-e
joy-fi
joy-n
joyn-
joyn-
joy-o
i-ron
if-lan
if-lue
i-tem
ju-da
jud-g
itch-
judg
judg
ju-ga
jui-c
jug-l
jug-l
ju-ly
jump
junk
jul-t
juſt-
ju-ry

Keep
keep
ker-
ken-
ket-
ker-

deed	jog-ging	jogging	ker-nel	kernel	lack-er	lacker
cline	joke-ing	jokeing	ker-tle	kertle	lag-ging	lagging
close	jolt-head	jolthead	ki-bed	kibed	lamb-pye	lambpye
come	jol-ly	jolly	kick-ing	kicking	la-ment	lament
chant	jour-ney	journey	kid-ney	kidney	lamb-stones	lambstones
clude	jour-nal	journal	kill-ing	killing	lamb-head	lambshhead
tant	jour-ney	journey	kin-dle	kindle	lan-ces	lances
fear	i-ris	iris	kind-ness	kindness	lan-cing	lancing
fer	joyn-ed	joyned	kind-ly	kindly	lanch-ing	lanching
fine	joy-ed	joyed	kind-red	kindred	lame-ness	lame-ness
flame	joy-ful	joyful	king-dom	kingdom	land-ed	landed
form	joy-ner	joyner	king-like	kinglike	land-ing	landing
force	joynt-heirs	joyntheirs	king-ly	kingly	land-lord	landlord
gage	joynt-stool	joyntstool	kins-folk	kinsfolk	land-mark	landmark
nance	joyn-ture	joyn-ture	kinf-man	kinfman	lan-guage	language
joyn	joy-ous	joyous	kinf-men	kinfmen	lan-guish	languish
ringe	i-ron	iron	kis-ses	kisses	lan-tern	lantern
et	is-land	island	kis-sing	kissing	lap-dog	lapdog
mates	is-sue	issue	kit-ling	kitling	lap-ped	lapped
er	i-tem	item	kna-vish	knaveish	lap-ping	lapping
quire	ju-daism	judaism	kneading	kneading	lap-wing	lapwing
age	jud-ges	judges	kneedeep	kneedeep	lap-fed	lapped
oll	itch-ing	itching	kneeling	kneeling	lan-dress	landress
ense	judg-ing	judging	kneestrings	kneestrings	large-er	larger
hort	judg-ment	judgment	knew-est	knewest	large-ly	largely
de	ju-gal	jugal	knight-ed	knighted	large-ness	largeness
pect	jui-cy	juicy	knit-ing	knitting	lash-ing	lashing
oite	jug-ler	jugler	knock-ed	knocked	las-ses	lasses
pire	jug-ling	jugling	knor-ty	knotty	las-ting	lasting
tant	ju-ly	july	know-ing	knowing	latch-es	latches
ruft	jump-ing	jumping	know-ledge	knowledge	la-ter	later
end	junk-et	junket	knuck-le	knuckle	late-ly	lately
ent	jus-tle	juckle			la-tin	latin
reat	just-ly	justly	L.	L.	lat-ter	latter
ral	ju-ry	jury			lat-tice	lattice
ench			La-bour	Labour	la-ver	laver
ade	K.	K.	la-ced	laced	laugh-ing	laughing
oke			lace-man	laceman	laugh-ter	laughter
olve	Keen-er	Keener	lack-ing	lacking	la-vish	lavish
ent	keep-er	keeper	lad-der	ladder	law-ful	lawful
te	keep-ing	keeping	la-den	laden	law-less	lawless
ard	ker-seys	kerseys	la-ding	lading	law-terms	lawterms
er	ken-tish	kentish	la-dy	lady	law-tyer	lawyer
ing	ket-tle	kettle	la-dies	ladies	lay-ing	laying
ey	ker-chief	kerchief	la-dle	ladle	lay-man	layman
og						

la-zie	lazier	li-cens'd	licens'd	lod-ging	lodging
lead-er	leader	lick-ed	licked	lof-ty	lofty
lead-ing	leading	lick-ing	licking	log-wood	logwood
lead-mine	leadmine	li-ars	liars	lol-ling	lolling
leaf-gold	leafgold	li-eth	lieth	lon-ger	longer
leak-ing	leaking	life-guard	lifeguard	long-ing	longing
lean-ing	leaning	lift-ed	lifted	long-bow	longbow
lean-ness	leanness	lift-ing	lifting	long-gun	longgun
leap-ing	leaping	light-en	lighten	long-legs	longlegs
lea-per	leaper	light-ness	lightness	long-meg	longmeg
lear-ned	learned	light-ning	lightning	long-pike	longpike
learn-ing	learning	light-some	lightsome	long-sword	longsword
lea-sing	leasing	like-ness	likeness	long-staff	longstaff
lea-sure	leasure	like-ing	likeing	look-ed	looked
lea-ther	leather	like-wise	likewise	look-ing	looking
lea-thern	leathern	like-ly	likely	loof-ed	loofed
lea-ved	leaved	lil-lies	lillies	lo-ser	loser
lea-ving	leaving	lim-mit	limmit	lo-sing	losing
lec-ture	lecture	li-neage	lineage	loud-er	louder
led-deft	leddest	li-ning	lining	lo-ving	loving
led-ges	ledges	ling-ring	lingring	lo-ver	lover
left-est	leftest	lin-nen	linnen	love-ly	lovely
left-hand	lefthand	lim-ner	limner	lord-ship	lordship
left-leg	leftleg	lin-tel	lintel	lord-ly	lordly
lend-er	lender	li-on	lion	low-er	lower
lend-ing	lending	li-quors	liquors	low-ing	lowing
length-en	lengthen	list-ed	listd	low-ly	lowly
le-gat	legat	list-ner	listner	lowr-ing	lowring
le-mon	lemon	list-ning	listning	lake-warm	lukewarm
len-tiles	lentiles	lit-tle	little	lurk-ing	lurking
leo-pard	leopard	li-ved	lived	lust-ing	lusting
le-per	leper	li-ving	living	lust-ty	lusty
le-prous	leprous	li-ver	liver	lute-string	lutestring
les-sen	lessen	live-ly	lively	lush-ious	lushious
les-son	lesson	load-en	loaden	ly-ar	lyar
let-ter	letter	loath-ing	loathing	ly-ing	lying
let-ting	letting	loath-some	loathsom	ly-zard	lyzard
le-vite	levite	lob-cock	lobcock		
le-vy	levy	lob-by	lobby	M.	M.
lewd-ly	lewdly	lob-ster	lobster		
lewd-ness	lewdness	lobs-pound	lobspound	Mack-rel	Mackrel
li-bel	libel	lo-cal	local	ma-dam	madam
let-tice	lettice	lo-cust	locust	ma-deft	madest
le-vel	level	lock-ed	locked	mad-der	madder
li-cense	license	lod-ger	lodger	mad-man	madman

Words of two Syllables.

27

odging	mad-ness	madness	ma-nure	manure	mer-cy	mercy
ofty	mag-got	maggot	mar-gin	margin	mer-cies	mercies
ogwood	mag-pie	magpie	ma-rine	marine	mer-maid	mermaid
olling	ma-gick	magick	mar-ring	marring	mer-ry	merry
onger	maid-child	maidchild	mar-row	marrow	mes-sage	message
nging	mai-den	maiden	mar-ry	marry	mes-ses	messes
ongbow	maim-ed	maimed	mar-quefs	marquefs	met-tal	mettal
onggun	main-prize	mainprize	mar-shal	marshal	mew-ing	mewing
onglegs	main-tain	maintain	mar-tyn	martyn	mid-day	midday
ongmeg	mai-or	major	mar-tyr	martyr	mid-dle	middle
ongpike	ma-ker	maker	mar-vel	marvel	mid-lent	midlent
ongswon	ma-king	making	mat-tock	mattock	mid-night	midnight
ongstaff	make-bare	makebare	ma-son	mason	mid-wife	midwife
oked	make-strife	makestrife	maf-fy	massy	mid-wives	midwives
ooking	ma-lice	malice	maf-ter	master	migh-ty	mighty
oosed	mal-lows	mallows	ma-trix	matrix	mil-dew	mildew
ofer	mal-lard	mallard	ma-ter	matter	milch-affe	milchaffe
osing	mal-let	mallet	ma-ture	mature	milch-cow	milchcow
ouder	malt-ster	maltster	ma-tron	matron	mild-ness	mildness
oving	mam-mon	mammon	may-day	mayday	milk-pail	milkpail
over	man-child	manchild	may-game	maygame	milk-top	milktop
ovely	man-drake	mandrake	may-est	mayest	mil-ler	millcr
ordship	man-ger	manger	mea-dow	meadow	mil-led	milled
ordly	man-gie	mingie	meak-ing	making	mil-stone	millstone
ower	man-kind	mankind	meal-tub	mealtub	min-ced	minced
owing	man-ly	manly	mea-ly	mealy	min-cing	mincing
owly	man-na	manna	mean-ing	meaning	mind-ing	mindng
swring	man-ned	manned	mea-sure	measure	mind-ful	mindful
kewarn	man-ners	manners	med-dal	meddal	min-cing	mincing
rking	man-nour	mannour	med-dle	meddle	mi-ner	miner
sting	man-nage	mannage	med-lar	medlar	min-gle	mingle
fty	man-tle	mantle	med-ling	medling	ming-ling	mingling
tefting	mant-ling	mantling	meek-ness	meekness	mi-nor	minor
shious	ma-ny	many	meer-ly	meerly	min-stril	minstril
ar	mar-ble	marble	mee-ting	meeting	mi-ry	miry
ing	mar-bling	marbling	mel-lon	mellon	mir-rour	mirrour
zard	march-ed	marched	mel-low	mellow	mis-chief	mischiefs
	march-ing	marching	melt-ing	melting	mis-done	misdone
M.	march-on	marchon	mee-ter	meeter	mis-laid	mis-laid
ackrel	march-pain	marchpain	me-grim	megrim	mis-got	misgot
adam	mark-ed	marked	mem-ber	member	mis-led	misled
adest	mark-et	market	mem-brain	membrain	mis-sing	missing
older	mar-red	marred	mend-ing	mending	mis-tress	mistress
adman	man-hood	manhood	mer-cer	mercet	mis-hap	mis-hap
mad-ge	ma-lign	malign	mer-chant	merchant	mis-like	mislike

mis-pend

mis-pend	mispend	mo-ved	moved	N.	N.
mis-trust	mistrust	mo-ving	moving		
mis-take	mistake	move-ment	movement		
mis-use	misuse	mon-day	monday	Nab-bed	Nabbed
mis-word	misword	moul-dy	mouldy	nags-head	nagshead
mit-tens	mittens	moul-tling	moulting	nail-ed	nailed
mix-ed	mixed	moun-tain	mountain	nail-ing	nailing
mix-ing	mixing	mount-ed	mounted	na-ked	naked
mix-ture	mixture	mount-ing	mounting	na-med	named
mock-ers	mockers	mourn-ing	mourning	name-ly	namely
mock-ing	mocking	mourn-er	mourner	nap-kin	napkin
mock-play	mockplay	mourn-ful	mournful	nap-ping	napping
mock-song	mocksong	mouth-ing	mouthing	nar-row	narrow
mo-dest	modest	mouth-gum	mouthgum	na-tive	native
mo-del	model	mow-ed	mowed	na-ture	nature
mo-derm	modern	mow-er	mower	na-val	naval
mo-dish	modish	mow-ing	mowing	na-vel	navel
mo-gul	mogul	mud-dy	muddy	naugh-ty	naughty
moist-ning	moistning	muf-fled	muffled	na-vy	navy
mois-ture	moisture	muf-fler	muffler	neck-lace	necklace
mol-ten	molten	muf-fling	muffling	near-er	nearer
mo-ment	moment	muf-ty	musty	neat-ness	neatness
mole-hil	molehil	mug-gets	muggets	need-ful	needful
mon-key	monkey	mul-ler	muller	need-less	needless
month-ly	monthly	mul-sack	mulsack	nee-dy	needy
mo-ney	money	mum-my	mummy	nee-dle	needle
mon-ster	monster	mump-er	mumper	nee-z-ing	neezing
moan-ing	moaning	mump-ing	mumping	nec-tar	nectar
mon-strous	monstrous	mum-ble	mumble	nec-trel	nectrel
mo-ping	moping	mum-bling	mumbling	neg-lect	neglect
mo-pus	mopus	mur-der	murder	neigh-bour	neighbour
mop-cy'd	mopey'd	mur-mure	murmore	neigh-ing	neighing
mo-ral	moral	mur-rain	murrain	nei-ther	neither
moor-ish	moorish	mur-rey	murrey	ne-phew	nephew
mor-gage	morgage	mu-sing	musing	ne-ther	nether
mor-ning	morning	mu-sick	musick	net-tles	nettles
mor-row	morrow	mus-tard	mustard	net-led	netled
mor-sel	morsel	mus-ter	muster	net-work	network
mor-tal	mortal	mut-ton	mutton	ne-ver	never
mor-ter	morter	muz-zle	muzzle	neu-ter	neuter
mor-tus	mortus	muz-zled	muzzled	new-er	newer
moo-dy	moody	myr-tle	myrtle	new-inn	newinn
mo-ther	mother	my-ter	myter	new-ly	newly
moot-ing	mooting			new-ness	newness
mo-ved	moted			new-wine	newwine

N.	nib-bling	nibbling	no-thing	nothing	old-est	oldest
nabbed	nick-ing	nicking	no-tice	notice	old-ling	oldling
nag-head	nig-gard	niggard	no-ting	noting	old-man	oldman
nailed	night-hawk	nighthawk	no-vel	novel	old-ofe	oldofe
nailing	night-mare	nightmare	no-vice	novice	old-rock	oldrock
naked	night-shade	nightshade	nou-rish	nourish	old-sim	oldsim
named	nim-ble	nimble	nub-bing	nubbing	old-time	oldtime
namely	nim-ming	nimming	nul-led	nulled	o-live	olive
napkin	nine-days	ninedays	num-bers	numbers	o-men	omen
napping	ninth-ly	ninthly	num-bring	numbring	o-mer	omer
narrow	nine-pence	ninepence	nur-ses	nurses	oi-ly	oily
native	nine-pound	ninepound	nur-sing	nursing	oint-ment	ointment
nature	nine-score	ninescore	nur-ture	nurture	oif-ter	oifter
naval	nine-teen	nineteen	nut-meg	nutmeg	o-mit	omit
navel	nine-teenth	nineteenth	nut-ting	nutting	on-ly	only
naughty	nine-ty	ninety	nut-tree	nuttree	on-let	onlet
nay	no-ble	noble	O.	O.	o-nyx	onyx
necklace	no-bler	nobler			on-wards	onwards
nearer	nod-dle	noddle	Oa-ten	Oaten	o-pen	open
earnest	nod-ding	nodd-ding	oat-cake	oatcake	op-pose	oppose
needful	nod-dy	nod-dy	o-bey	obey	op-press	oppress
needless	nog-gin	noggin	o-blige	oblige	op-pugn	oppugn
needy	noi-som	noisom	ob-lige	oblige	or-chard	orchard
needle	noi-sed	noised	ob-ject	object	or-dain	ordain
neezing	nom-pril	nompril	ob-scene	ob-scene	or-der	order
nectar	non-age	nonage	ob-scure	obscure	or-gans	organs
nectrel	non-sense	nonsense	ob-serve	observe	or-phan	orphan
neglect	non-suit	nonsuit	ob-rain	obtain	or-ris	orris
neighbour	noon-day	noonday	o-dours	odours	of-trich	oftrich
neighing	noon-ing	nooning	ob-struct	obstruct	or-ter	otter
neither	noon-tide	noontide	oc-cur	occur	o-ther	other
nephew	north-side	northside	of-fence	offence	o-val	oval
nether	north-ern	northern	of-fend	offend	o-ven	oven
nettle	north-gate	northgate	of-fals	offals	o-ver	over
netled	north-point	northpoint	of-fer	offer	ought-est	oughtest
network	north-pole	northpole	of-fice	office	out-cat	outcat
never	north-wards	northwards	of-spring	ofspring	out-cast	outcast
neuter	north-west	northwest	of-ten	often	out-do	outdo
newer	north-wind	northwind	of-test	oftest	out-go	outgo
newinn	nor-man	norman	of-ter	oftner	out-make	outmake
newly	nose-gay	nosegay	old-boy	oldboy	out-law	outlaw
newness	nose-ses	noses	old-age	oldage	out-lye	outlye
newwine	no-sing	nosing	old-cole	oldcole	out-run	outrun
nib-bl	no-strils	nostrils	old-cuff	oldcuff	out-side	outside
	o-tod	noted	old-cr	older	out-ward	outward

out-went	outwent	par-boyl	parboyl	pea-cock	peacock
out-work	outwork	par-cel	parcel	pea-hen	peahen
out-yawn	outyawn	parch-ed	parched	pease-cod	peasecod
ow-est	owest	parch-ment	parchment	pea-ches	peaches
ow-ing	owing	par-don	pardon	pear-maine	pearmaine
own-er	owner	pa-rents	parents	pear-plumb	pearplumb
own-ing	owning	pa-rish	parish	pear-tree	peartree
ox-en	oxen	pa-per	paper	peak-ing	peaking
oyl-tree	oyltree	pa-ring	paring	pea-fant	peafant
oyl-jarr	oyljarr	par-ley	parley	peb-bles	pebbles
o-range	orange	par-lour	parlour	peck-ing	pecking
		par-ley	parsley	ped-ler	pedler
P.	P.	part-ed	parted	ped-ling	peddling
		par-ties	parties	peel-ing	peeling
Pa-ces	Paces	par-ting	parting	peep-ing	peeping
pa-cing	pacing	part-ners	partners	peer-age	peerage
pack-er	packer	par-tridge	partridge	peer-ing	peering
pack-ing	packing	pas-sage	passage	pe-rish	perish
pack-thred	packthred	pas-chal	pascal	peg-ging	pegging
pac-quet	pacquet	pas-sing	passing	pen-knife	penknife
pad-der	padder	pas-tor	pastor	pen-ny	penny
pad-ding	padding	pas-ture	pasture	pe-nal	penal
pad-dling	paddling	past-board	pastboard	pen-five	penfive
pad-lock	padlock	pas-port	passport	peo-ple	people
pad-nag	padnag	past-ing	pasting	pep-per	pepper
pa-ges	pages	past-boul	pastboul	per-ceive	perceive
pail-ful	pailful	pas-time	pastime	per-cent	percent
pain-ed	pained	past-brush	pastbrush	per-chance	perchance
pain-ful	painful	patch-es	patches	per-due	perdue
pain-ter	painter	pas-ty	pasty	per-fect	perfect
paint-ing	painting	path-way	pathway	per-force	perforce
pa-ler	paler	par-tern	pattern	per-form	perform
pale-ness	paleness	par-tins	pattins	per-fume	perfume
pa-lace	palace	par-tent	pattent	per-haps	perhaps
pa-late	palate	pa-trole	patrole	pe-ril	peril
pal-mer	palmer	pa-ving	paving	pe-rish	perish
palm-tree	palmtree	pave-ment	pavement	per-mit	permit
pal-sie	pal-sie	pave-stones	pavestones	per-pale	perpale
pal-fry	palfry	pa-ved	paved	per-plex	perplex
pam-per	pamper	paw-ing	pawing	per-role	perrole
pam-pos	pampos	paw-ned	pawned	per-sist	persist
pant-ed	panted	pay-day	payday	per-son	person
pan-ther	panther	pay-ed	payed	per-swade	perswade
pant-ing	panting	pay-ing	paying	per-jur'd	perjur'd
pan-try	pantry	pay-ment	payment	per-vert	pervert

peacock	per-verse	perverse	pip-kin	pipkin	plen-ry	plenty
peahen	per-week	perweek	pip-pin	pippin	plod-ding	plodding
peafecod	pef-tle	pestle	pi-ping	piping	plot-ter	plotter
peaches	pet-ry	perry	pifs-clout	piscclout	plot-ting	plotting
pearmain	pet-rish	pettish	pifs-house	pisshouse	plow-ed	plowed
pearplum	pew-ter	pewter	pif-fing	pissing	plow-ing	plowing
peartree	pib-ble	pibble	pif-tol	pistol	plow-man	plowman
peaking	pick-ing	picking	pitch-ed	pitched	plow-share	plowshare
peasant	phea-fant	pheasant	pitch-ing	pitching	plowd-land	plow'dland
pebbles	phra-ses	phrases	pitch-er	pitcher	pluck-ing	plucking
pecking	pick-le	pickle	pit-coale	pitcoale	plug-ging	plugging
pedler	pick-locks	picklocks	pit-hole	pit-hole	plumb-line	plumbline
pedling	pick-thank	pickthank	pit-ty	pit-ty	plumb-tree	plumbtree
peeling	pick-straw	pickstraw	pla-ces	places	plum-met	plummet
peeping	pick-out	pickout	pla-cing	placing	plum-mer	plummer
peerage	pic-ture	picture	plack-et	placker	plun-ged	plunged
peering	pid-ling	pidling	pla-gued	plagued	plush-coat	plushcoat
perish	pide-bull	pidebull	plain-case	plaincase	plu-ral	plural
pegging	pid-ling	pidling	plain-er	plainer	pock-ets	pockets
penknife	pie-ces	pieces	plain-ness	plainness	pock-holes	pockholes
penny	pier-cer	piercer	plain-ly	plainly	po-et	poet
penal	pier-cing	piercing	plain-terms	plainterms	point-ing	pointing
penfive	pie-plate	pieplate	plain-truth	plaintruth	poi-son	poison
people	pigs-nye	pigsnye	plain-thing	plainthing	poke-ing	pokeing
pepper	pigs-head	pigshead	plan-net	planner	pol-lish	polish
perceive	pig-hill	pighill	plant-ed	planted	pol-led	polled
percent	pig-fty	pigfty	plan-ter	planter	pol-lute	pollute
perchance	oil-chard	oilchard	plant-ing	planting	pole-cat	polecat
perdue	oil-ching	oilching	plait-ing	plaiting	po-mel	pomel
perfect	oil-fer	oilfer	plais-ter	plaster	pomp-kin	pompkin
perforce	oil-grim	oilgrim	plat-ter	platted	poor-er	poorer
perform	oil-lage	oilage	plat-ter	platter	pon-der	ponder
perfume	oil-lar	oil-lar	play-ers	players	pop-lar	poplar
perhaps	oil-low	oil-low	play-ing	playing	pop-ring	popring
peril	oil-lot	oil-lot	play-well	playwell	pop-ping	popping
perish	oil-ping	oil-ping	play-fair	playfair	porch-es	porches
permit	oil-box	oil-box	play-foul	playfoul	por-kit	porkit
perpale	oil-case	oil-case	play-not	playnot	por-ter	porter
perplex	oil-tree	oil-tree	plea-der	pleader	po-sie	posie
perrole	oil-ner	oil-ner	plea-ding	pleading	po-sing	posing
perfit	oil-ching	oil-ching	plea-fant	pleasant	pos-ses	posses
person	oil-ming	oil-ming	plea-fing	pleasing	pos-set	posset
perswade	oil-nace	oil-nace	plea-fure	pleasure	post-boy	postboy
perjur'd	oil-ous	oil-ous	pled-ges	pledges	post-ed	posted
pervert	oil-ped	oil-ped	pledg-ing	pledging	post-horn	posthorn
per-vo						post-horse

post-horfe	posthorfe	pre-sage	prefage	pro-found	profound
post-house	posthouse	pre-sence	presence	pro-gress	progress
post-pone	postpone	pre-sent	present	pro-ject	project
post-stage	poststage	pre-scribe	prescribe	pro-long	prolong
pot-herd	pottherd	pre-serve	preserve	pro-mote	promote
pot-tage	potrage	pre-sed	pressed	pro-mise	promise
pot-ted	potted	pre-sfat	pressfat	pro-nounce	pronounce
pot-ter	potter	pre-sing	pressing	pro-phane	prophane
pot-lid	potlid	pre-sume	presume	pro-per	proper
pot-luck	potluck	pre-tence	pretence	pro-phet	prophet
pot-ting	potting	pre-tend	pretend	pro-spect	prospect
pos-ture	posture	pre-tor	pretor	pro-sper	prosper
pouch-es	pouches	pre-ty	pretty	pro-tect	protect
poul-try	poultry	pre-vail	prevail	pro-logue	prologue
poun-dage	poundage	pre-vent	prevent	pro-pose	propose
poun-ding	pounding	prey-ing	preying	pro-pound	propound
pounce-ing	pounceing	prick-ers	prickers	pro-rogue	prorogue
pour-ed	poured	prick-ing	pricking	pro-strate	prostrate
pour-ing	pouring	prick-louse	pricklouse	pro-test	protest
pour-traict	pourtraict	pride-ing	prideing	pro-tract	protract
pour-tray	pourtray	prig-gers	priggers	proud-er	prouder
pout-ing	puting	priest-hood	priesthood	proud-ly	proudly
pow-der	powder	prin-ces	princes	pro-ved	proved
pow-er	power	prin-cess	princess	pro-ving	proving
poy-son	poyson	prink-ing	prinking	pro-verb	proverb
pra-ctice	practice	prin-ters	printers	pro-vide	provide
prai-ses	praises	print-ing	printing	pro-vince	province
prai-sing	praising	pri-son	prison	pro-voke	provoke
pran-cing	prancing	prit-tle	prittle	pro-cess	process
pra-ting	prating	pri-vy	privy	pru-dence	prudence
pra-ter	prater	pri-zes	prizes	pru-dent	prudent
prate-roast	prateroast	pri-zing	prizing	pru-ned	pruned
pray-ers	prayers	pri-zers	prizers	pru-ning	pruning
pray-ing	praying	pro-bate	probate	pry-ing	prying
preach-er	preacher	pro-bing	probing	psal-mist	psalmist
preach-ing	preaching	pro-ceed	proceed	psal-ter	psalter
pre-cepts	precepts	pro-cess	process	pub-lick	publick
pre-cise	precise	pro-claim	proclaim	pub-lish	publish
pre-cede	precede	pro-cure	procure	pud-ding	pudding
pre-dict	predict	pro-duce	produce	pud-dle	puddle
pre-fer	prefer	pro-duct	product	pud-ling	puddling
pre-face	preface	pro-fane	profane	puf-fing	puffing
pre-late	prelate	prof-fer	proffer	pul-let	pullet
pre-lode	prelude	pro-fess	profess	pul-ling	pulling
pre-pare	prepare	pro-fit	profit	pul-pit	pulpit

pu-mic
pump-i
pau-n
pau-ni
pup-py
pur-blit
pur-cha
pur-gin
pur-ling
pure-ly
pure-ne
pur-loyn
pur-ple
pur-por
pur-pose
pur-ring
pur-ses
pur-sing
pur-sue
push-ed
push-ing
put-ring
pul-ses
pye-mea
pye-plat

Q.

Quack, in
quaf-fing
quag-mir
qua-ked
qua-king
quaint-ne
quart-po
quar-tern
quar-tern
quar-rel
quar-ry
quash-ed
qua-ver
quell-led
quench-e
quench-i
quetric

pu-mice	pumice	quer-ry	query	ramb-ling	rambling
pump-ing	pumping	quest-ale	questale	ram-pant	ram pant
pun-ning	punning	quest-men	questmen	ram-met	rammet
pun-ish	punish	quib-ble	quibble	ran-cle	ran cle
pup-py	puppy	quick-en	quicken	ran-cour	ran cour
pur-blind	purblind	quick-ly	quickly	ran-dan	ran dan
pur-chase	purchase	quick-ness	quickness	ran-ging	ran ging
pur-ging	purging	quick-lands	quicklands	ran-sack	ran sack
pur-ling	purling	qui-et	quiet	ran-som	ran som
pure-ly	purely	quif-fing	quiffing	ra-pine	ra pine
pure-ness	pureness	quil-led	quilled	rare-ly	rare ly
pur-loyn	purloyn	quil-let	quillet	rash-ly	rash ly
pur-ple	purple	quilt-ed	quilted	rash-ness	rashness
pur-port	purport	quin-ces	quinces	rats-bane	ratsbane
pur-pose	purpose	quit-tance	quittance	ra-ther	ra ther
pur-ring	purring	quit-ted	quitted	rat-tle	rat tle
pur-fes	purges	quit-ting	quitting	rat-tling	rat tling
pur-sing	purging	quod-ling	quodling	rat-tled	rat tled
pur-sue	pur sue	qui-ver	quiver	ra-ven	ra ven
push-ed	pushed	quo-rum	quorum	ra-vish	ra vish
push-ing	pushing	quo-red	quoted	ra-zor	ra zor
put-ting	putting			raw-bone	rawbone
pul-ses	pulses	R.	R.	raw-ness	rawness
pye-meat	pyemeat	Rab-bet	Rabbit	reach-ing	reach ing
pye-plate	pyeplate	rab-ble	rabble	read-er	read er
		rack-ed	racked	read-ing	read ing
Q.	Q.	rack-et	racket	rea-dy	rea dy
Quack-ing	Quacking	rack-ing	racking	re-al	re al
quaf-fing	quaffing	ra-cy	racy	rea-per	rea per
quag-mire	quagmire	ra-dish	radish	reap-ing	reap ing
quaked	quaked	ra-sters	rafters	rear-ing	rear ing
quaking	quaking	raf-fling	raffling	rea-son	rea son
quaint-ness	quaintness	ra-ged	raged	re-bate	re bate
quarr-pot	quarrpot	ra-ging	raging	re-beg	re beg
quar-tern	quartern	rag-ged	ragged	re-bel	re bel
quar-ters	quarters	rag-man	ragman	re-build	re build
quar-rel	quarrel	rail-ing	railing	re-built	re built
quar-ry	quarry	rai-ment	raiment	re-buke	re buke
quash-ed	quashed	rain-bow	rainbow	re-bound	re bound
quaver	quaver	rai-ny	rainy	re-ceive	re ceive
quell-ed	quelled	rai-fed	raised	re-cal	re cal
quench-ed	quenched	rai-fins	raifins	re-cant	re cant
quench-ing	quenching	take-hel	takehel	re-cess	re cess
quetric	quetric	tal-by	talby	re-ceipt	re ceipt

re-claim	reclaim	re-mis	remis	ref-pit	respit
reck-on	reckon	re-mit	remit	rest-ed	rested
re-cords	records	rem-nant	remnant	rest-ing	resting
re-coil	recoil	re-marks	remarks	re-store	restore
re-count	recount	re-morse	remorse	re-strain	restrain
re-coil	recoil	re-mote	remote	re-straint	restraint
re-cruit	recruit	re-move	remove	re-sult	result
red-dish	reddish	ren-der	render	re-tain	retain
red-chalk	redchalk	ren-dring	rendring	re-tard	retard
red-lead	redlead	ren-ding	rending	re-tire	retire
red-ness	redness	re-nue	renue	re-tract	retract
re-deem	redeem	re-new	renew	re-turn	return
red-cow	redcow	re-nounce	renounce	re-treat	retreat
red-deer	reddeer	re-nown	renown	re-veal	reveal
re-dound	redound	rent-er	renter	re-venge	revenge
re-dourd	redourd	rent-ing	renting	re-verse	reverse
re-doubts	redoubts	re-pair	repair	re-view	review
re-dress	redress	re-past	repast	re-vile	revile
re-fer	refer	re-pay	repay	re-vise	revise
re-fine	refine	re-peal	repeal	re-vive	revive
re-flect	reflect	re-peet	repeat	re-voke	revoke
re-frain	refrain	re-pel	repel	re-volt	revolt
re-form	reform	re-pent	repent	re-ward	reward
re-fresh	refresh	re-pine	repine	rib-bond	ribbon
re-fuge	refuge	re-ply	reply	rich-es	riches
re-fund	refund	re-pose	repose	rich-ly	richly
re-fuse	refuse	re-port	report	rid-dance	riddance
re-fute	refute	re-proach	reproach	rid-den	ridden
re-gain	regain	re-proof	reproof	rid-dle	riddle
re-gard	regard	re-prove	reprove	ri-der	rider
re-hearse	rehearse	re-pute	repute	ri-ding	riding
re-ject	reject	re-quire	require	ri-ble	rifle
reign-ing	reigning	re-quite	requite	ridg-es	ridges
re-joyce	rejoyce	re-quest	request	right-ly	rightly
rejoyne	rejoyne	rear-age	rearage	ri-gour	rigour
re-late	relate	rear-ward	rearward	rim-ming	rimming
re-lease	release	re-scue	rescue	rim-fed	rimfed
re-lief	relief	re-serve	reserve	ri-or	riot
re-lieve	relieve	re-side	reside	ri-pen	ripen
re-lift	relift	re-sist	resist	ri-per	riper
re-lish	relish	re-site	resite	ri-sen	risen
re-ly	rely	re-sign	resign	ri-sing	rising
re-main	remain	re-solve	resolve	ri-ver	river
re-mand	remand	re-fort	resort	roar-ed	roared
re-mind	remind	re-spect	respect	roar- g	roaring

rob-bets	robbers	safe-guard	safeguard	scho-lar	scholar
rob-bing	robbing	safe-ly	safely	school-ing	schooling
roe-buck	roebuck	safe-ness	safeness	sci-ence	science
ro-guish	roguish	safe-ty	safety	scot-lers	scotters
rol-ler	roller	saf-iron	saffron	scorch-ed	scorched
rol-ling	rolling	sa-ges	sages	scorn-ing	scorning
ro-man	roman	sa-cred	sacred	scorn-ful	scornful
root-ed	rooted	said-est	saidest	scou-ring	scouring
ropes-end	ropesend	sail-ers	sailers	scourg-ed	scourged
roft-ed	rofted	sail-ing	sailing	scram-ble	scramble
roft-ing	rofting	salt-ed	salted	scra-ping	scraping
rot-ten	rotten	salt-ness	saltiness	scrich-owl	screech-owl
ro-vers	rovers	sa-lute	salute	scrip-ture	scripture
rough-ly	roughly	sam-ple	sample	scrib-ble	scribble
round-house	roundhouse	san-dals	sandals	scrat-ching	scratching
row-ers	rowers	san-dy	sandy	sco-ring	scoring
row-ed	rowed	sa-phire	sapphire	scold-ing	scolding
rou-zing	rouzing	sar-dine	sardine	scoul-ing	scouling
roy-al	royal	sa-tan	satan	scribe-ner	scrivener
rub-bing	rubbing	sat-chel	satchel	scrol-ling	scrolling
rub-bish	rubbish	sat-est	satest	scrup-ple	scruple
ru-bie	rubie	sa-tyr	satyrs	scur-vy	scurvy
rad-dy	ruddy	sa-ved	saved	scuf-fle	scuffle
ru-in	ruin	sa-ving	saving	seal-ed	sealed
ru-ler	ruler	sa-vage	savage	search-ers	searchers
ru-ling	ruling	sa-vour	savour	search-ing	searching
rum-bling	rumbling	san-guine	sanguine	sear-ed	seared
ru-mour	rumour	sau-lage	sauage	sea-son	season
run-est	rumest	sau-cy	saucy	sear-ed	seared
rush-ing	ruming	saw-ing	sawing	se-cond	second
rust-ty	rusty	saw-yer	sawyer	se-cret	secret
rug-ged	rugged	say-ing	saying	se-cure	secure
rup-ture	rupture	scab-bard	scabbard	se-duce	seduce
rut-ting	rutting	scab-by	scabby	seam-ster	seamster
		scaf-fold	scaffold	see-ing	seeing
S.	S.	scal-ing	scaling	seek-ing	seeking
Sab-bath	Sabbath	scarce-ness	scarceness	seem-ly	seemly
sack-but	sackbut	scan-dal	scandal	se-cr	seer
sack-cloth	sackcloth	sca-rest	scarest	seeth-ing	seething
sad-dle	saddle	scald-ed	scalded	sei-fed	seised
sad-dled	saddled	scar-let	scarlet	sel-dom	seldom
sad-ly	sadly	scat-ter	scatter	self-will	selfwill
sad-ness	sadness	scant-ling	scantling	se-lah	selah
sad-ler	sadler	scar-red	scarred	sel-ling	selling
		seep-ter	seepster	sel-vedge	selvage

se-nate	senate	shep-herd	shepherd	sim-ple	simple
send-ing	sending	she-riffe	sheriffe	sim-ply	simply
sen-se-less	senseless	shew-bread	shewbread	sin-cere	sincere
sen-ses	senses	shew-eth	sheweth	sin-ner	finner
sent-est	senest	shew-ing	shewing	si-news	sinews
sen-tence	sentence	shi-ning	shining	sin-ful	sinful
ser-pent	serpent	ship-board	shipboard	sin-ged	singed
ser-vant	servant	ship-man	shipman	sin-ger	singer
ser-jant	serjant	ship-wrack	shipwrack	sing-ing	singing
ser-mon	sermon	ship-wright	shipwright	sin-gle	single
ser-vile	service	shield-ing	shielding	sin-ned	sinned
ser-vile	servile	shil-ling	shilling	sin-ner	finner
ser-ving	serving	ship-ping	shipping	sin-ning	finning
set-ter	setter	shit-ten	shitten	sir-rah	firrah
set-ting	setting	shi-vers	shivers	sist-er	fister
set-tle	settle	shod-den	shodden	sit-ting	sitting
set-tled	settled	shoot-ing	shooting	six-teen	sixteen
se-ven	seven	shor-ten	shorten	six-teenth	sixteenth
se-venth	seventh	shot-ten	shotten	six-score	sixscore
se-ver	sever	sho-vel	shovel	six-ty	sixty
sex-ton	sexton	shoul-der	shoulder	skil-ful	skilful
sha-dow	shadow	shout-ing	shouting	skil-let	skillet
sha-dy	shady	shun-ming	shunning	skip-per	skipper
sha-king	shaking	shut-tle	shuttle	skip-ping	skipping
sham-bles	shambles	shut-ting	shutting	slack-ness	slackness
sew-ed	sewed	shred-ing	shreading	slan-der	slander
shal-low	shallow	shreek-ing	shreeking	slant-ing	slanting
sha-med	shamed	shrew-ish	shrewish	slap-ped	slapped
shame-ful	shameful	shrill-ler	shriller	slash-ing	slashing
sham-my	shammy	shrink-ing	shrinking	slough-ter	slaughter
sha-ped	shaped	shrub-ing	shrubing	slav-ish	slavish
sha-ring	sharing	sic-kle	fickle	slay-ing	slaying
shar-pen	sharpen	sick-ly	sickly	sleep-ing	sleeping
sharp-ness	sharpness	sick-ness	sickness	sleeve-less	sleeveless
sha-ving	shaving	sides-man	sidesman	slew-ed	slew-ed
shear-ing	shearing	sie-ges	sieges	slid-er	slider
shed-ding	shedding	sift-ed	sifted	sight-ness	sightness
sheath-ed	sheathed	sigh-ing	sighing	sling-stones	slingstones
sheep-coat	sheepcoat	sig-net	signet	sling-er	slinger
sheep-fold	sheepfold	sign-ed	signed	slip-ping	slipping
sheep-gate	sheepgate	si-lence	silence	slender	slender
sheep-ish	sheepish	si-lent	silent	slip-pers	slippers
sheep-skins	sheepskins	silly	silly	slough-ful	sloughful
she-keel	shekel	sil-ver	silver	slow-ly	slowly
shel-ter	shelter	sight-ed	sighted	slow-ven	slowen

flu-ces	fluces	soar-ing	soaring	spew-ing	spewing
slug-gard	slug-gard	so-phism	sophism	spi-ces	spices
slum-ber	slumber	sop-ping	sopping	spi-der	spider
slum-bring	slumbring	for-did	fordid	spik-nard	spiknard
smal-left	smallest	fore-ly	forely	spil-ling	spilling
smel-ling	smelling	fore-nels	foreness	spin-ner	spinner
smi-ter	smiter	fo-ter	forter	spin-ning	spinning
smit-ten	smitten	for-rel	fortel	spin-dle	spindle
smoa-ky	smoaky	for-ry	forry	spin-ster	spimster
smock-face	smockface	for-row	forrow	spi-rit	spirit
smooch-er	smoocher	for-tish	fortish	spite-ful	spiteful
smooch-nels	smoochness	found-ing	founding	spit-red	spitted
smo-ther	smother	found-nels	foundness	spit-ting	spitting
smo-test	smotest	soup-ing	souping	spit-tle	spittle
snore-d	snored	south-ward	southward	spoil-ing	spoiling
snore-ing	snoring	south-west	southwest	spo-ken	spoken
snore-ry	snorery	south-ern	southern	sport-ing	sporting
snatch-ing	snatching	south-wind	southwind	spot-red	spotted
snare-ing	snaring	sow-er	sower	spot-les	spotless
sneak-ing	sneaking	sow-ing	sowing	sprain-ing	spraining
sneez-ing	sneezing	sow-ly	sowly	sprawl-ing	sprawling
snuff-ers	snuffers	sow-ly	sowly	spread-ing	spreading
snuff-ing	snuffing	spa-ding	spading	spring-ing	springing
soak-ed	soaked	spa-king	spaking	spring-ling	springling
sob-bing	sobbing	span-gles	spangles	sprink-ling	sprinkling
so-ber	sober	span-ning	spanning	sprout-ing	sprouting
sock-et	socket	spa-nish	spanish	spru-cing	sprucing
so-der	soder	spar-rib	sparerib	squab-ling	squabbling
sod-den	sodden	spa-ring	sparing	squan-der	squander
sof-ten	soften	spark-les	sparkles	squi-ning	squining
sof-ter	foster	spark-ling	sparkling	squa-ring	squaring
sof-ty	softly	spawn-ing	spawning	squeak-ing	squeaking
soft-nels	softness	spar-row	sparrow	squash-ing	squashing
so-journ	sojourn	spar-tans	spartans	squint-ing	squinting
so-lace	solace	speak-er	speaker	squat-ting	squatting
so-lar	solar	speak-ing	speaking	squir-rel	squirrel
so-lemn	solemn	spear-men	spearmen	squawl-ing	squawling
so-lid	solid	speck-led	speckled	stab-bed	stabbed
some-thing	something	spec-tors	spectors	sta-ble	stable
some-times	sometimes	speech-es	speeches	sta-blish	stablish
some-what	somewhat	speech-les	speechless	stag-ger	stagget
song-ster	songster	spee-dy	speedy	stain-ing	staining
son-net	sonnet	spel-ling	spelling	stall-ed	stalled
soo-ner	sooner	spen-ding	spending	staid-nels	staidness
sooth-ing	soothing	spend-thrift	spendthrift		stalking

stalk-ing	stalking	stop-ping	stopping	sub-deau	subdean
stam-mer	stammer	stop-per	stopper	sub-due	subdue
stamp-ed	stamped	sto-ry	story	sub-ject	subject
stanch-ing	stanching	stor-my	stormy	sub-lime	sublime
stan-dard	standard	stout-ly	stoutly	sub-mit	submit
stand-ing	standing	stout-ness	stoutness	sub-joyn	subjoyn
stare-ly	starely	strag-ling	stragling	sub-junct	subjoinct
starch-ing	starching	strain-ing	straining	sub-scribe	subscribe
stare-ing	staring	straight-est	straightest	sub-sist	subsist
start-ing	starting	straight-ly	straightly	sub-stance	substance
start-le	startle	straight-ness	straightness	sub-tract	subtract
star-ved	starved	strand-ed	stranded	sub-tile	subtile
star-ry	starry	stran-ger	stranger	sub-vert	subvert
star-light	starlight	strange-ness	strangeness	sub-urbs	suburbs
sta-ture	statore	strang-ling	strangling	suc-ceed	succeed
sta-tutes	statutes	strap-ped	strapped	suc-cess	success
sta-ved	staved	straw-ed	strawed	suc-cour	succour
stay-ing	staying	stray-ed	strayed	suck-ed	sucked
steal-ing	stealing	stream-ers	streamers	suck-ing	sucking
stea-dy	steady	strength-en	strengthen	suck-ling	suckling
sted-dy	steddy	stretch-ing	stretching	sud-den	sudden
step-ping	stepping	stri-king	striking	suf-fer	suffer
stee-ple	steeple	strick-en	stricken	suf-fice	suffice
steer-ing	steering	string-ed	stringed	suf-frage	suffrage
stew-ard	steward	strip-ped	stripped	su-gar	sugar
stew-ing	stewing	strip-ling	stripling	sug-gest	suggest
stick-ing	sticking	stri-ving	striving	suit-ed	suited
stiff-neckt	stiffneckt	stroak-ing	stroaking	sul-phur	sulphur
stil-led	stilled	stro-ling	stroling	sum-med	summed
stil-ness	stilness	strong-est	strongest	sum-mer	summer
sting-ing	stinging	strow-ings	strowings	sump-ter	sumpter
stink-ing	stinking	strug-ling	strugling	sun-burnt	sunburnt
stint-ed	stinted	strum-pet	strumpet	sun-day	sunday
sti-pend	stipend	stub-ble	stubble	sun-der	sunder
stir-ring	stirring	stub-born	stubborn	sun-ny	sunny
stir-rop	stirrop	stud-ded	studded	sun-shine	sunshine
stitch-ing	stitching	stu-dy	study	sup-per	supper
sti-ver	stiver	stuf-fing	stuffing	sup-ped	supped
stock-ing	stocking	stum-ling	stumbling	sup-plant	supplant
sto-ick	stoick	stum-ming	stunning	sup-ply	supply
sto-mach	stomach	stump-ing	stumping	sup-ple	supple
sto-ned	stoned	stun-ned	stunned	sup-port	support
sto-ny	stony	stur-dy	sturdy	sup-pose	suppose
stool-ball	stoolball	stur-geon	surgeon	su-prême	supreme
stoop-ing	stooping	sub-born	subborn	sup-press	suppress

surely

sure-ly	surely	tack-ing	tacking	tend-ing	tending
sure-ness	sureness	tack-ling	tackling	ten-nor	tennot
sure-ty	surety	tag-ging	tagging	te-nour	tenour
sur-fit	surfit	tail-lor	tailor	ten-pence	tenpence
sur-ly	surly	tail-piece	tailpiece	tenth-part	tenthpart
sur-mise	surmise	ta-ken	taken	term-ed	termed
sur-mount	surmount	ta-lent	talent	ter-rour	terrou
sur-name	surname	talk-ing	talking	thank-ed	thanked
sur-round	surround	tal-ler	taller	thankful	thankful
sus-pect	suspect	tal-low	tallow	thatch-er	thatcher
sus-tain	sustain	tal-ly	tally	thatch-ing	thatching
swab-ber	swabber	ta-med	tamed	them-selves	themselves
swad-led	swadled	tam-my	tammy	thence-forth	thenceforth
swad-ling	swadling	tam-per	tamper	there-by	thereby
swag-ger	swagger	tan-gent	tangent	there-fore	therefore
swal-low	swallow	tan-kard	tankard	there-from	therefrom
swap-ping	swapping	tan-ned	tanned	there-in	therein
swarm-ing	swarming	tan-sie	tansie	there-of	thereof
swa-ring	swaring	ta-per	taper	there-on	thereon
swear-ing	swearing	tap-lash	taplash	there-out	thereout
sweat-ing	sweating	tap-ping	tapping	therewith	therewith
sweep-ing	sweeping	tap-ster	tapster	thie-ving	thieving
sweet-er	sweeter	tar-dy	tardy	thick-et	thicket
sweet-ly	sweetly	tar-get	target	thick-ness	thickness
sweet-ness	sweetness	tar-nish	tarnish	thigh-ing	thighing
swel-ling	swelling	tar-ras	tarras	thim-ble	thimble
swer-ved	swerved	tar-ry	tarry	think-ing	thinking
swift-ness	swiftness	tast-er	taster	third-ly	thirdly
swig-gen	swiggen	tast-ing	tasting	thir-ty	thirty
swil-ling	swilling	tat-ling	tatling	thir-teen	thirteen
swim-ming	swimming	ta-vern	tavern	thir-teenth	thirteenth
swing-ing	swinging	taunt-ing	taunting	thir-ty	thirty
swol-len	swollen	tax-es	taxes	this-tle	thistle
swoon-ing	swooning	tax-ing	taxing	thi-ther	thither
sym-bal	symbol	teach-ing	teaching	thor-ny	thorny
sym-nel	symnel	teach-er	teacher	tho-row	thorow
symp-tom	symptom	tear-ing	tearing	thought-est	thoughtest
sy-nod	synod	teem-ing	teeming	thou-sand	thousand
sy-rup	syrup	tel-ling	telling	thre-at-ning	threatning
sy-stem	system	tem-per	temper	three-fold	threefold
		tem-pler	templer	three-score	threescore
T.	T.	temp-er	temper	thresh-ing	threshing
		temp-ting	tempting	thresh-er	thresher
Ta-ber	Taber	tem-pest	tempest	thre-shold	threshold
ta-ble	table	ten-der	tender	threw-est	threwest

thrift-y	thrifty	top-ping	topping	trea-cle	treacle
throb-bing	throbbing	to-ping	toping	tread-ing	treading
throng-ing	thronging	torch-es	torches	trea-son	treason
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ment	torment	trea-sure	treasure
throf-ter	throster	tor-toise	tortoise	trea-tise	treatise
through-ly	thoroughly	tor-ture	torture	tre-ble	treble
through-out	throughout	tor-rent	torrent	trem-ble	tremble
throw-ing	throwing	to-ryes	toryes	trem-bling	trembling
thrust-ing	thrusting	tofs-pot	tofsper	tren-ches	trenches
thum-mim	thummim	tof-fed	tofsed	tren-cher	trencher
thum-ming	thumming	tof-sing	tofsing	tref-pais	trefpays
thun-der	thunder	touch-ing	touching	tref-foil	trefoil
thurs-day	thursday	to-ward	toward	tri-al	trial
thwart-ing	thwarting	tow-el	towel	tri-bute	tribute
sick-ing	ticking	tow-el	towel	tri-bune	tribune
ti-dings	tidings	to-tal	total	trick-le	trickle
til-lage	tillage	tough-ness	toughness	trick-ling	trickling
ti-ling	tiling	tow-er	tower	tri-dent	trident
til-ling	tilling	tow-ed	rowed	tri-ed	tried
tilt-ing	tilting	town-clerk	townclerk	tri-les	trifles
tim-ber	timber	town-bull	townbull	trig-ging	trigging
tim-brel	timbrel	town-house	townhouse	trim-ming	trimming
time-ly	timely	tra-ded	traded	trin-kets	trinkets
tin-der	tinder	tra-ding	trading	trip-ping	tripping
tinc-ture	tincture	track-ing	tracking	trod-den	trodden
tin-gle	tingle	traf-fick	traffick	trol-lups	trollups
tin-ned	tinned	train-ing	training	troop-er	trooper
tink-ling	tinkling	trai-tor	traitor	trou-ble	trouble
tin-sel	tinsel	tram-mel	trammel	trou-bled	troubled
tip-ling	tipling	tram-ple	trample	tru-ant	truant
tip-staffe	tipstaffe	trans-act	transact	trou-zers	trouzers
ti-ring	tiring	tran-scend	transcend	troun-cing	trouncing
ti-thing	tithing	trans-form	transform	tru-ly	truly
ti-tle	title	trans-fer	transfer	trum-pet	trumpet
ti-tle	title	trans-gress	transgress	trust-ing	trusting
ti-vy	tivy	trans-pose	transpose	trus-ty	trusty
toast-ing	toasting	trans-late	translate	tub-man	tubman
toi-ling	toiling	trans-verse	transverse	tuck-ing	tucking
toil-some	toilsome	trap-ball	trapball	tuef-day	tuesday
to-ken	token	trap-stick	trapstick	tug-ging	tugging
tol-ling	tolling	tra-pan	trapan	tu-lip	tulip
tom-boy	tomboy	trap-pings	trappings	tumb-ling	tumbling
tomb-stone	tombstone	trap-door	trapdoor	tum-bler	tumbler
ton-cer	toncer	tra-hy	trahy	tum-ble	tumble
took-est	tookest	tra-vel	travel	tu-mult	tumult
		tra-verse	traverse	tun-ning	tunning

tur-ky
turn-ed
turn-ing
turn-coat
tur-ret
tur-die
tur-moil
tu-tor
tu-mor
tween-ry
twi-light
twink-ling
twirl-ing
ty-rant

V.

Va-cant
va-grant
vail-ed
vain-ly
val-ley
val-lence
va-lour
va-lue
vamp-ir
va-nish
va-pour
van-quish
var-nish
vas-sal
vault-i
vaunt-
vel-lur
vel-ve
vend-
ven-n
ven-t
ver-d
ver-j
ver-g
ver-r
ver-s
ver-t
yer-r

tur-ky

tur-ky	turky	ves-pers	vespers	un-seen	unseen
turn-ed	turned	ves-sel	vessel	un-sav'd	unsav'd
turn-ing	turning	vest-ment	vestment	un-sent	unsent
turn-coat	turncoat	vest-ry	vestry	un-shod	unshod
tur-ret	turret	ves-ture	vesture	un-sound	unsound
tur-tle	turtle	vex-ed	vexed	un-taught	untaught
tur-moil	turmoil	vi-al	vi-al	un-til	until
tu-tor	tutor	vi-ands	viands	un-wise	unwise
tu-mor	tumor	vi-car	vi-car	void-ing	voiding
twen-ry	twenty	vi-ces	vi-ces	vol-ly	volly
twi-light	twilight	view-ed	viewed	vo-lume	volume
twink-ling	twinkling	vic-tor	victor	vo-mit	vomit
twirl-ing	twirling	vi-gils	vigils	vo-ting	voting
ty-rant	tyrant	vil-lage	village	vouch-ing	vouching
		vil-lain	villain	vow-ed	vowed
		vi-left	vileft	vouch-safe	vouchsafe
		vile-ness	vileness	vow-el	vowel
		vint-ner	vintner	voy-age	voyage
V. Vacant	V. Vacant	vin-tage	vintage	up-braid	upbraid
va-grant	vagrant	vine-yard	vineyard	up-held	upheld
vail-ed	vailed	vi-ol	vjol	up-hold	uphold
vain-ly	vainly	vi-per	viper	up-on	upon
val-ley	valley	vir-gin	virgin	up-per	upper
val-lence	vallence	vi-sage	visage	up-right	upright
va-lour	valour	vi-fit	vifit	up-roar	uproar
va-lue	value	un-cle	uncle	up-side	upside
ramp-ed	vamped	un-clean	unclean	up-pish	uppish
va-nish	vanish	un-der	under	up-wards	upwards
va-pour	vapour	un-doe	undoe	ur-chin	urchin
van-quish	vanquish	un-done	undone	ur-gent	urgent
var-nish	varnish	un-couth	uncouth	u-rine	urine
vas-sal	vassal	un-fold	unfold	u-sage	usage
vault-ing	vaulting	un-just	unjust	u-fed	used
vault-ing	vaulting	un-kind	unkind	u-fes	uses
vel-lum	vellum	un-known	unknown	use-less	useless
vel-ver	velvet	un-lade	unlade	use-ful	useful
vend-ing	vending	un-less	unless	u-sing	using
ven-nom	vennom	un-let	unlet	u-sarp	usarp
ven-ture	venture	un-load	unload	ush-er	usher
ver-dure	verdure	un-loose	unloose	ut-most	utmost
ver-juice	verjuice	u-nite	unite	ut-ter	utter
ver-ger	verger	um-ber	umber	vul-gar	vulgar
ver-ry	verry	un-rigg	unrigg	vul-ture	vulture
ver-ses	verses	un-ripe	unripe		
ver-tue	virtue	un-roast	unroast		
ver-vels	vervels				

W.	W.				
Wa-ding	Wading	way-side	wayside	whit-ster	whirster
wad-dle	waddle	weak-ness	weakness	whi-ther	whither
wa-fer	wafer	weal-thy	wealthy	whol-ly	wholly
waft-ing	wafting	wean-ed	weaned	whol-som	wholsom
wa-ges	wages	wea-pon	weapon	whoop-ing	whooping
wa-ger	wager	wear-ing	wearing	whore-dom	whoredom
wag-ging	wagging	wea-ry	weary	who-rish	whorish
wag-gon	waggon	wea-fel	weasel	who-so	whoso
wait-ing	wailing	wea-ther	weather	wick-ed	wicked
wain-scot	wainscot	wea-ring	wearing	wick-et	wicket
wain-ing	waining	wed-ded	wedded	wi-dow	widow
wait-ing	waiting	wed-ding	wedding	wi-der	wider
wak-ing	waking	wed-lock	wedlock	wil-ful	wilful
walk-ing	walking	wedn-day	wednesday	wil-ling	willing
wal-led	walled	weep-ing	weeping	wil-lows	willows
wal-let	wallet	weed-ing	weeding	win-dy	windy
wal-nuts	walnuts	weigh-ing	weighing	wind-ing	winding
wal-low	wallow	weigh-ty	weighty	win-dow	window
wan-der	wander	wel-come	welcome	wing-ed	winged
wan-ting	wanting	wel-done	weldone	wiel-dy	wieldy
wan-ton	wanton	wel-fare	welfare	winch-ing	winching
war-ble	warble	wel-spring	welspring	wink-ing	winking
war-drobe	wardrobe	wench-ing	wenching	win-ner	winner
war-fare	warfare	west-ward	westward	win-ning	winning
warm-ed	warmed	west-wind	westwind	win-now	winnow
warn-ing	warning	wheat-en	wheaten	win-ter	winter
war-rant	warrant	where-as	whereas	wi-ping	wiping
war-red	warred	where-by	whereby	wi-ring	wiring
was-hing	washing	where-in	wherein	wis-dom	wisdom
was-h-boul	washboul	where-of	whereof	wise-ly	wisely
was-h-house	washhouse	where-on	whereon	wi-ser	wiser
was-h-balls	washballs	where-to	whereto	wish-es	wishes
was-h-pot	washpot	where-with	wherewith	wish-ing	wishing
was-sail	wassail	wheel-ing	wheeling	witch-craft	witchcraft
watch-ful	watchful	whet-ter	whether	with-al	withal
was-ting	wasting	whet-ting	whetting	with-draw	withdraw
was-ful	wasful	whim-per	whimper	with-drew	withdrew
watch-ing	watching	whi-nor	whining	wi-ther	wither
watch-man	watchman	whirl-ing	whirling	with-held	withheld
wa-ter	water	whirl-pit	whirlpit	with-hold	withhold
wa-ver	waver	whirl-wind	whirlwind	with-in	within
wax-eth	waxeth	whisk-ing	whisking	with-out	without
		whis-per	whisper	with-stand	withstand
		whi-tings	whittings	with-stood	withstood
		white-ness	whiteness	witch-es	witches

wit-ness	witness	worth-less	worthless	Y.	Y.
wit-ty	witty	wor-thy	worthy		
wi-ving	wiving	wor-ting	worthing		
wi-zard	wizard	wo-men	women	Year-ly	Yearly
wo-ful	woful	would-est	wouldest	yawn-ing	yawning
wo-man	woman	wound-ing	wounding	yel-led	yelled
wo-men	women	wrap-ped	wrapped	yern-ed	yerned
won-der	wonder	wrath-ful	wrathful	yield-ing	yielding
wood-en	wooden	wran-gle	wrangle	yel-low	yel-low
wool-len	woollen	wreath-ed	wreathed	yeo-man	yeoman
wood-cock	woodcock	wrench-ed	wrenched	yo-ked	yoked
word-ed	worded	wret-tle	wrestle	yon-der	yonker
work-er	worker	wretch-ed	wretched	young-er	younger
work-houfe	workhouse	wring-ing	wringing	young-man	youngman
work-ing	working	wrink-le	wrinkle	youth-ful	youthful
world-ly	worldly	wrin-sing	wrinsing	you-ward	youward
worm-seed	wormseed	wrest-ing	wresting		
worm-wood	wormwood	wri-ting	writing	Z.	Z.
worn-ed	worned	wri-ter	writer		
wor-ship	worship	writ-ten	written	Zea-lous	Zealous
world-ly	worldly	wron-ged	wronged	ze-loc	zelot
wor-ser	worser	wrong-ful	wrongful	ze-nith	zenith
wor-ted	worsted	wrought-est	wroughtest		

Words

Words of Three Syllables.

A.

A-bas-ted
a-ban-don
a-ba-fed
a-ba-fled
a-ba-ted
a-ba-sing
ab-hor-ring
ab-ject-ing
ab-ju-ring
a-bi-ding
a-bo-ding
a-bo-lish
a-bor-tive
a-bow-ding
ab-sti-nence
a-bun-dance
a-bun-dant
a-bu-five
a-bu-sing
ab-sent-ing
ab-sol-ving
ab-so-lute
ab-stain-ing
ac-cep-tance
ac-cept-ing
ac-ci-dence
ac-ci-dent
ac-com-plish
ac-cord-ing
ac-cord-ed
ac-comp-tant
ac-count-ed
ac-cur-fed
ac-cu-sing

A.

Abacted
abandon
abased
abashed
abated
abasing
abhorring
abjecting
abjuring
abiding
aboding
abolish
abortive
abounding
abstinence
abundance
abundant
abusive
abusing
absenting
absolving
absolute
abstaining
acceptance
accepting
accidence
accident
accomplish
according
accorded
accountant
accounted
accursed
accusing

ac-cu-sions
ac-cu-riate
ac-know-ledge
ac-quain-tance
ac-quaint-ing
ac-qui-esce
ac-quit-tance
ac-quit-ted
ac-quit-ment
ac-qui-red
ac-cru-ing
ac-tive-ness
ac-tual
ac-tion
a-da-ges
a-da-mant
ad-dict-ed
ad-dress-ing
ad-he-ring
ad-je-cture
ad-joyn-ing
ad-journ-ed
ad-judg-ing
ad-just-ing
ad-ju-ring
ad-mi-red
ad-mit-red
ad-mit-tance
ad-mo-nish
a-dopt-ed
a-dorn-ed
a-do-ring
ad-van-cing
ad-van-tage
ad-ven-ture
ad-ver-tise
ad-vi-fed

accustom
accurate
acknowledge
acquaintance
acquainting
acquiesce
acquittance
acquitted
acquisition
acquired
accruing
activeness
actual
action
adages
adamant
addicted
addressing
adhering
adjecture
adjoining
adjourned
adjudging
adjusting
adjuring
admired
admitted
admittance
admonish
adopted
adorned
adoring
advancing
advantage
adventure
advertise
advised

ad-ro-om

ad-vo-cate
af-fect-ed
af-firm-ed
af-flict-ed
af-ford-ing
af-fright-ed
a-fore-hand
a-fore-time
af-ter-noon
af-ter-ward
a-go-ny
a-gree-ing
a-gree-ment
a-larm-ed
al-lay-ing
al-be-it
al-der-man
al-ledg-ing
a-li-en
al-low-ance
al-lu-ring
al-li-ed
al-ma-nack
al-migh-ty
al-mond-trees
a-lo-es
al-rea-dy
al-te-red
a-long-ing
a-ma-zed
a-maze-ment
am-bas-sage
am-bush-es
a-me-thist
a-mend-ed
a-merce-ment
a-mi-cy
a-mu-let
an-di-ron
an-cle-bones
an-ce-stors
an-ci-ent
a-noint-ed
a-noint-ing
an-di-ron

advocate
affected
affirmed
afflicted
affording
affrighted
aforehand
aforetime
afternoon
afterward
agony
agreeing
agreement
alarmed
allaying
albeit
alderman
alleging
alien
allowance
alluring
allied
almanack
almighty
almond trees
aloes
already
altered
alonging
amazed
amazement
ambassage
ambushes
amethyst
amended
amercement
amity
amulet
andiron
ancl bones
ancestors
ancient
anoined
anointing
andiron

a-no-ther
an-noy-ance
an-swer-ing
an-nex-ed
an-ti-christ
an-ti-type
a-pho-risms
a-poph-thegme
a-po-stle
a-po-state
ap-pa-rel
ap-pa-rent
ap-peal-ing
ap-pear-ance
ap-peaf-ed
ap-per-tain
ap-pe-tite
ap-ply-ing
ap-point-ment
ap-pre-hend
ap-proach-ing
ap-pro-ving
ap-pren-tice
a-pri-cock
ap-po-site
a-ra-rat
a-ra-ble
ar-ray-ed
arch-an-gel
ar-gu-ment
arch-bi-shop
arch-dea-con
a-ri-eth
ar-mou-ry
ar-raign-ed
ar-rear-age
ar-ro-gant
ar-ri-val
as-cend-ing
ar-rest-ed
ar-ti-cle
as-cer-tain
as-cri-bing
a-sha-med
as-per-fect

another
annoyance
answering
annexed
antichrist
antitype
aphorisms
apophthegme
apostle
apostate
apparel
apparent
appealing
appearance
appeased
appertain
appetite
applying
appointment
apprehend
approaching
approving
apprentice
apricock
apposite
ararat
arable
arrayed
archangel
argument
archbishop
archdeacon
arist
armoury
arraigned
arrears
arrogant
arrival
ascending
arrested
article
ascertain
ascribing
ashamed
asperfect
as-fault-ed

af-fault-ed	assaulted	a-waft-coat	awaftcoat
af-fay-ed	assayed	awk-ward-ness	awkwardness
af-ferm-bling	assembling	ax-i-om	axiom
af-ferm-bly	assembly		
af-fent-ing	assenting	B.	B.
af-fess-ment	assessment		
af-fet-for	affessor	Back-bi-ter	Backbiter
af-fign-ment	assignment	back-bi-ting	backbiting
af-fist-ant	assistant	back-sli-der	backslider
af-fist-ed	assisted	back-sli-ding	backsliding
af-foil-ed	asfoiled	back-ward-ly	backwardly
a-flo-nish	astonish	back-ward-ness	backwardness
af-fu-rince	assurance	bad-gers-skins	badgerskins
a-fwa-ged	aswaged	bag-ni-on	bagnion
a-fun-der	asunder	bald-lo-custs	baldlocusts
at-chiev-ment	achievement	bal-lan-ces	ballances
a-the-ist	atheist	bal-lancing	ballancing
a-the-ism	atheism	ba-nish-ed	banished
a-tone-ment	atonement	ba-nish-ment	banishment
at-tain-ing	attaining	ban-ner-et	banneret
at-tain-der	attainder	ban-quet-ing	banqueting
at-tack-ed	attacked	hap-ti-zing	baptizing
at-ten-dance	attendance	bar-ba-rous	barbarous
at-ten-tive	attentive	barge-ma-ster	bargemaster
at-ti-red	attired	bar-gain-ing	bargaining
at-tor-ney	attorney	bar-ley-bread	barleybread
at-trib-ute	attribute	bar-ley-break	barleybreak
a-vail-eth	availeth	ba-ro-net	baronet
at-tach-ing	attaching	bar-ro-ness	barroness
at-tempt-ed	attempted	bar-ren-ness	barrinness
a-va-ri-ce	avarice	bar-rif-ter	barrister
au-di-ble	audible	bar-row-pig	barrowpig
au-di-ence	audience	bash-ful-ly	bashfully
au-di-tour	auditor	bas-ket-hilt	baskethilt
a-ven-ger	avenger	bas-tard-ise	bastardise
a-ven-ture	adventure	bat-tle-ax	battelax
aug-ment-ed	augmented	bat-tle-bow	battelbow
a-void-ing	avoiding	bat-ter-ing	battering
a-vouch-ing	avouching	bat-tle-ments	battlements
au-then-tick	authentic	bat-che-lor	batchelor
au-tho-rize	authorize	bead-neck-lace	beadnecklace
au-tum-nal	autumnal	bean-flow-ers	beanflowers
a-wa-king	awaking	bea-ver-hat	beaverhat
a-ward-ing	awarding	beau-ti-fie	beautifie
a-ware-house	awarehouse	beau-ti-ful	beautiful

be-ca
bec-k
be-co
bed-n
bed-c
bed-c
bed-fi
beds-l
bees-l
bee-d
be-fal
be-fo
be-fo
be-fo
be-ga
be-ge
beg-g
be-gi
be-gi
be-go
be-gu
be-ha
be-ho
be-he
be-ho
be-ho
be-li
be-li
be-li
bel-le
be-le
be-lo
be-m
be-ne
be-ne
be-ni
be-qu
be-re
be-se
be-se
be-fi
be-tr
be-tr
be-tr

be-ca-mest	becamest	bet-ter-ing	bettering
bec-kon-ing	beckoning	be-wail-ing	bewailing
be-co-ming	becoming	be-witch-ing	bewitching
bed-ma-ker	bedmaker	be-wray-eth	bewrayeth
bed-cham-ber	bedchamber	bi-shop-rick	bishoprick
bed-cur-tains	bedcurtains	bil-li-ards	billiards
bed-fel-low	bedfellow	bir-ter-ly	bitterly
beds-te-ter	bedstetter	blas-phe-mer	blasphemer
bees-ho-ney	beeshoney	blas-phe-ming	blaspheming
bee-tle-brows	beetlebrows	blas-phe-my	blasphemy
be-fal-len	befallen	blef-fed-nefs	blessedness
be-son-dle	befondle	ble-mish-es	blemishes
be-fore-hand	beforehand	blind-fold-ed	blindfolded
be-fore-time	beforetime	blif-ter-ing	blistering
be-foul-ed	befouled	blood-thir-sty	bloodthirsty
be-gal-led	begalled	blof-som-ed	blossomed
be-get-teth	begetteth	boi-ste-rous	boisterous
beg-gar-ly	beggarly	book-bin-der	bookbinder
be-gin-ning	beginning	book-fel-ler	bookseller
be-gird-ed	begirded	bond-ser-vant	bondservant
be-got-ten	begotten	bond-wo-man	bondwoman
be-guil-ed	beguiled	bol-ster-ing	bolstering
be-ha-ved	behaved	bor-row-ing	borrowing
be-head-ed	beheaded	bot-tom-lets	bottomlets
be-he-moth	behemoth	houn-ti-ful	beautiful
be-hold-ing	beholding	bran-dish-ed	brandished
be-hoo-veth	behooveth	bram-ble-bush	bramblebush
be-li-ed	belied	bran-dy-wine	brandywine
be-lie-vers	believers	bra-ve-ry	bravery
be-lie-ving	believing	bra-zi-ers	braziers
bel-low-ing	bellowing	break-fast-time	breakfasttime
be-long-ing	belonging	bre-vi-ty	brevity
be-lo-ved	beloved	bri-be-ry	bribery
be-moan-ing	bemoaning	bride-cham-ber	bridechamber
be-ne-fice	benefice	bri-gan-dine	brigandine
be-ne-fit	benefit	broi-der-ed	brodered
be-night-ed	benighted	bro-ther-hood	brotherhood
be-queath-ed	bequeathed	bro-ther-ly	brotherly
be-rea-ved	bereaved	buf-set-ed	buffed
be-seech-ing	beseeching	bul-rush-es	bulrushes
be-seem-ing	beseeming	bur-den-som	burdensom
be-sieg-ed	besieged	bur-ges-ship	burgesship
be-tray-ed	betrayed	bu-ri-al	burial
be-troth-ed	betrothed	bu-ry-ing	burying
be-trust-ed	betrufted	bur-nish-ed	burnished

bu-fi-ness
but-ler-ship
bur-sten-ness
but-cher-ing
but-ter-ed
but-rock-ing
but-ron-ed

C.

Cab-ba-ges
ea-la-mus
can-dle-mas
can-dle-stick
can-cer-ed
ea-bi-net
ea-len-dar
ca-lium-ny
cam-phire-balls
can-ker-ed
can-ker-worm
can-cel-ed
ca-pa-ble
ea-pon-et
car-bun-cle
care-ful-ly
care-les-ly
ea-tes-sing
car-nal-ly
car-pen-ter
car-ri-age
car-cal-les
car-ri-on
car-ry-ing
ea-ri-er
cal-fi-a
cast-a-way
ea-ta-logue
ea-te-chize
ea-te-chism
ea-tho-lick
ea-te-ner
ea-vel-ling
ee-le-brate
cer-tain-ly

business
butlership
burstenness
butchering
buttered
buttocking
buttoned

C.

Cabbages
calamus
candlemas
candlestick
cancered
cabinet
calendar
calumny
camphireballs
cankered
cankermorm
cancelled
capable
caponet
carbuncle
carefully
carelessly
caressing
carnally
carpenter
carriage
carcasses
carrion
carrying
carrier
cassia
castaway
catalogue
catechize
catechism
catholick
caterer
cavelling
celebrate
certainly

cer-tain-ty
cer-ti-fie
cen-su-red
chaf-fer-ing
chal-len-ging
cha-li-ces
cham-ber-ing
cham-ber-lain
cham-ber-pot
cham-let-cloak
cham-paign-coat
cham-pi-on
chan-cel-lor
chance-med-ley
change-a-ble
cha-pi-ter
cha-ra-cter
charg-a-ble
cha-ri-ot
cha-ri-ty
cha-sten-ing
cha-stise-ment
chat-tering
chea-pen-ing
check-er-work
cheer-ful-ly
cheer-ful-ness
cheef-mon-ger
cheef-pair-ing
che-rish-ing
cher-ry-tree
cher-ry-lip
cher-ry-stone
che-ru-bims
chess-play-ing
che-shire-cheese
chi-ding-ly
chil-lish-ness
chi-ming-ly
chim-ney-piece
chi-na-dish
chit-ty-face
che-ry-chase
chol-le-rick
chop-ping-block

certainly
certific
censured
chaffering
challenging
ohalices
chambering
chamberlain
chamberpot
chamletcloak
champaigncoat
champion
chancellor
chancemedley
changeable
chapter
character
chargable
chariot
charity
chastening
chastisement
chattering
cheapening
checkerwork
cheerfully
cheerfulness
cheefsmoneer
cheefpairing
cherishing
cherrytree
cherrylip
cherrystone
cherubims
chessplaying
cheshirecheese
chidingly
chillishness
chimingly
chimneypiece
chinadish
chitryface
chewychase
chollerick
choppingblock
chop-ping-ly

chop-ping
thro-ni-
chri-sti-
chris-ten
chry-so-
chub-bis-
chuck-fa-
chuf-fish-
chur-lish-
churn-in-
i-der-pr-
i-pher-i-
in-na-m-
in-der-w-
ir-cum-l-
ir-cum-l-
ir-cum-c-
ir-cum-v-
i-ti-zen
i-ver-car-
i-mor-i-
i-a-mo-ro-
i-an-li-n-
e-men-c-
lo-thi-er-
lou-di-n-
luf-ter-in-
ock-a-tri-
of-see-he-
o-e-qual
of-fer-cr-
og-ni-far-
ol-lect-in-
ol-ledg-e-
ol-loque-
ol-li-cr-
o-lo-nel
ol-lo-qui-
o-lo-ny
o-lour-co-
om-bat-i-
um-ber-i-
omb-ma-
om-bi-ni-
o-me-dy

chop-ping-knife	choppingknife	come-li-nefs	comelines
thro-ni-cles	chronicles	com-fort-ed	comforted
chri-sti-an	christian	com-fort-er	comforter
chri-sten-dom	ceristendom	com-fort-lefs	comfortlefs
chry-so-lite	chrysolite	com-mand-er	commander
chub-bifh-nefs	chubbifhnefs	com-mand-ing	commanding
chuck-far-thing	chuckfarthing	com-mand-ment	commandment
chuf-fifh-nefs	chuffifhnefs	com-mend-ed	commended
chur-lifh-nefs	churlihnefs	com-mit-ted	committed
churn-ing-tub	churningtub	com-mit-tee	committee
ci-der-press	cyderpress	com-mon-hall	commonhall
ci-pher-ing	cyphering	com-mo-ner	commoner
cin-na-mon	cinnamon	com-mon-ly	commonly
cin-der-wench	cinderwench	com-mon-wealth	commonwealth
ci-rum-fpect	circumfpect	com-mu-ning	communing
ci-rum-ftance	circumftance	com-mence-ment	commencement
ci-rum-cife	circumcife	com-pact-ed	compact
ci-rum-vent	circumvent	com-pa-ny	company
ci-ti-zen	citizen	com-pa-ring	comparing
ci-vet-cat	civetcat	com-paf-fed	compassed
ci-mor-ing	clamoring	com-paf-fes	compasses
ci-mo-rous	clamorous	com-pel-led	compelled
ci-an-li-nefs	cleanlinefs	com-pla-cent	complacent
ci-men-cy	clemency	com-pi-ling	compiling
ci-thi-er	clothier	com-pla-ning	complaining
ci-ou-di-nefs	cloudinefs	com-pleat-ing	compleating
ci-uf-ter-ing	clustering	com-ple-ment	complement
ci-ock-a-trice	cockatrice	com-po-fing	composing
ci-off-ee-house	coffeehouse	com-port-ing	comporting
ci-o-e-qual	coequal	com-pound-ing	compounding
ci-off-er-er	cofferer	com-pre-hend	comprehend
ci-og-ni-fance	cognifance	com-pu-ted	computed
ci-ol-lect-ing	collecting	con-ceal-ing	concealing
ci-ol-ledg-es	colledges	con-ceit-ed	conceited
ci-ol-loque-ing	colloqueing	con-ceiv-ing	conceiving
ci-ol-li-er	collier	con-cern-ed	concerned
ci-o-lo-nel	colonel	con-clu-ding	concluding
ci-ol-lo-quies	colloquies	con-con-dance	concordance
ci-o-lo-ny	colony	con-cu-bine	concubine
ci-o-lour-ed	coloured	con-demn-ed	condemned
ci-om-bat-ing	combaring	con-de-feend	condescend
ci-um-ber-ing	cumbering	con-du-cing	conducting
ci-omb-ma-ker	combmaker	con-duft-ing	conducting
ci-om-bi-ning	combining	con-duft-or	conductor
ci-o-me-dy	comedy	con-fe-rence	conference

con-fel-fed	confessed	con-strain-ed	constrained
con-fi-dence	confidence	con-sult-ed	consulted
con-fi-dent	confident	con-tain-ed	contained
con-fi-ding	confiding	con-temn-ed	contemned
con-fine-ment	confinement	con-tem-plate	contemperate
con-firm-ed	confirmed	con-tent-ed	contented
con-fil-cate	confiscate	con-test-ing	contesting
con-lict-ing	conflicting	con-ti-nence	continence
con-flu-ence	confluence	con-tract-ed	contracted
con-form-ed	conformed	con-tra-dict	contradict
con-form-ing	conforming	con-tra-ry	contrary
con-for-mist	conformist	con-trib-ute	contribute
con-found-ed	confounded	con-trib-vance	contrivance
con-fu-fed	confused	con-tro-ling	controlling
con-fu-red	confuted	con-tro-vert	controvert
con-geal-ed	congealed	con-ve-ning	convening
con-gru-ous	congruous	con-ver-sant	conversant
con-je-cture	conjecture	con-vert-ed	converted
con-joyn-ing	conjoyning	con-vey-ing	conveying
con-ju-gal	conjugal	con-vict-ed	convicted
con-ju-ring	conjuring	con-vin-ced	convinced
con-ju-rer	conjurer	con-vo-cate	convocate
con-nex-ing	connexing	con-voy-ing	convoying
con-ni-ving	conniving	cook-e-ry	cookery
con-que-rour	conquerour	co-part-ner	copartner
con-que-ring	conquering	co-pi-ous	copious
con-sci-ence	conscience	cop-per-smith	coppersmith
con-sci-ous	conscious	co-py-ing	copying
con-se-crate	consecrate	co-py-book	copybook
con-sent-ing	consenting	co-py-hold	copyhold
con-se-quence	consequence	cor-di-al	cordial
con-fi-der	consider	cor-mo-rant	cormorant
con-sist-ing	consisting	co-ro-ner	coroner
con-serv-ing	conserving	cer-po-ral	corporal
con-sign-ing	consigning	cor-pu-lent	corpulent
con-sort-ed	conforted	cor-re-ctive	corrective
con-so-nant	consonant	cor-rect-ed	corrected
con-spi-ring	conspiring	cor-res-pond	correspond
con-sta-ble	constable	cor-rupt-ed	corrupted
con-stan-cy	constancy	cor-ro-sive	corrosive
con-stru-ing	construing	cost-li-ness	costliness
con-su-ming	consuming	cot-ta-ges	cottages
con-sum-mate	consummate	co-ve-nant	covenant
con-sump-tive	consumptive	co-ver-ing	covering
con-stit-ute	constitute	co-ver-ed	covered

co-ve-tous	covetous
coun-cel-lor	councillor
coun-cel-led	counselled
coun-te-nance	countenance
coun-ter-feit	counterfeit
coun-ter-vail	countervail
coun-ty-court	countycourt
coun-try-man	countryman
cour-te-sie	courtesie
cour-te-ous	courteous
cour-ti-er	courtier
cow-ar-dise	cowardise
crab-bed-ness	crabbedness
cras-ti-ness	craftiness
cras-fi-ness	craftiness
crav-ing-ly	cravingly
cre-a-tor	creator
cre-di-tor	creditor
cre-di-bly	credibly
cri-ple-ing	cripling
cro-co-dile	crocodile
crook-ed-ness	crookedness
cruc-i-sie	crucifix
cris-ta-line	crystaline
crue-l-ty	cruelty
cu-cu-mers	cucumers
cun-ning-ly	cunningly
cud-gel-ling	cudgeling
cul-pa-ble	culpable
cum-ber-ing	cumbering
cum-min-seeds	cuminseeds
cup-bear-er	cupbearer
cup-boards-head	cupboardshead
cu-ri-ous	curious
cur-rent-ly	currently
cur-ry-comb	currycomb
cur-sed-ly	cursefully
cush-i-on	cushion
cus-to-mer	customer
cus-to-dy	custody
cus-tom-house	customhouse
cut-ting-room	cuttingroom

D.

D.

Dal-ly-ing	Dallying
dam-na-ble	damnable
dam-ma-ges	dammages
dam-mask-ing	dammasking
dam-ni-fie	damnify
da-mo-sel	damsel
damp-ish-ness	dampishness
dan-ge-rous	dangerous
dan-di-prat	dandiprat
dan-cing-school	dancing-school
dap-per-blade	dapperblade
da-ring-ly	daringly
dar-ken-ed	darkened
daw-bing-ly	dawbingly
dead-ish-ness	deadishness
deaf-ish-ness	deafishness
de-bi-tor	debitor
de-ben-tor	debentor
de-bo-nair	debonair
dea-ne-ry	deanery
dear-li-er	dearlier
de-ba-sing	debasings
de-ba-ting	debaring
de-cay-ing	decaying
de-cea-sed	deceased
de-ceiv-ed	deceived
de-ceit-ful	deceitful
de-cei-ver	deceiver
de-cen-cy	decency
de-cent-ly	decently
de-cent-ness	decentness
de-ci-ded	decided
de-cla-red	declared
de-coct-ed	decocted
de-creaf-ed	decreased
de-cree-ing	decreeing
de-cli-ning	declining
de-cre-pit	decrepit
de-di-cate	dedicate
de-fa-cing	defacing
de-fa-ming	defaming
de-feat-ing	defeating

de-sen-ced	defenced	de-fi-ring	desiring
de-sen-ed	defended	de-fist-ing	desisting
de-sen-der	defender	de-so-late	desolate
de-fer-ring	deferring	de-spair-ing	despairing
de-fy-ing	defying	des-pe-rate	desperate
de-fi-ling	defiling	de-spi-ning	despising
de-fraud-ing	defrauding	de-sti-tute	destitute
de-fi-ning	defining	de-stroy-ing	destroying
de-form-ing	deforming	de-struc-tive	destructive
de-fray-ing	defraying	de-tain-ed	detained
de-gra-ding	degrading	de-ter-mine	determine
de-ject-ed	dejected	de-ter-ing	detering
de-i-ty	deity	de-test-ing	detesting
de-lay-ing	delaying	de-vi-ces	devices
de-le-gate	delegating	de-vil-ish	devilish
de-li-cate	delicate	de-vi-sing	devising
de-light-ful	delightful	de-vo-red	devoted
de-lin-quent	delinquent	de-vour-ing	devouring
de-li-ver	deliver	di-a-dem	diadem
de-lu-ded	deluded	di-a-logue	dialogue
de-mand-ing	demanding	di-a-mond	diamond
de-mean-or	demeanor	dis-fer-ence	difference
de-me-rit	demerit	dis-fi-cult	difficult
de-mi-fed	demised	dis-fi-dent	diffident
de-mo-lish	demolish	di-gest-ed	digested
de-mon-strate	demonstrate	dig-ni-fie	dignifie
de-mur-ring	demurring	dig-ni-ty	dignity
de-mure-ness	demureness	di-gres-fed	digressed
de-ni-al	denial	di-li-gence	diligence
de-noun-cing	denouncing	di-li-gent	diligent
de-part-ing	departing	di-mi-nish	diminish
de-plo-red	deplored	di-ning-room	diningroom
de-po-sed	deposed	di-o-cesis	diocesis
de-pra-ved	depraved	di-a-lect	dialect
de-pri-ved	deprived	di-rect-ed	directed
de-pres-sed	depressed	di-rect-ly	directly
de-pu-red	deputed	dis-a-ble	disable
de-pu-ty	deputy	dis-a-gree	disagree
de-ri-ded	derided	dis-ap-point	disappoint
de-ro-gate	derogate	dis-ap-prove	disapprove
de-scend-ing	descending	dis-al-low	disallow
de-scri-bed	described	dis-a-mul	disanul
de-tert-ed	deserted	dis-arm-ed	disarmed
de-sign-ed	designed	dis-cern-ed	discerned
de-ser-ving	deserving	dis-charge-d	discharged

dis-ci-ple	disciple	dis-sent-ing	dissenting
dis-ci-pline	discipline	dis-se-ver	dissever
dis-claim-ing	disclaiming	dis-solv-ing	dissolving
dis-clo-sed	disclosed	dis-so-lute	dissolute
dis-com-fit	discomfit	dis-sua-ded	dissuaded
dis-con-tent	discontent	dis-tast-ed	distasted
dis-cre-dit	discredit	dis-tem-per	distemper.
dis-co-ver	discover	dis-tinct-ly	distinctly
dis-cou-rage	discourage	dis-tin-guish	distinguish
dis-creet-ness	discreetness	dis-tinct-ly	distinctly
dis-cour-sing	discouraging	dis-tract-ed	distracted
dis-dain-ful	disdainful	dis-train-ed	distrained
dis-sea-sed	diseased	dis-tres-sed	distressed
dis-en-gage	disengage	dis-tri-bute	distribute
dis-fi-gure	disfigure	dis-trust-ing	distrusting
dis-gra-cing	disgracing	di-vert-ing	diverting
dis-gui-sing	disguising	di-vine-ly	divinely
dis-heart-en	dishearten	di-vi-dend	dividend
dis-ho-nest	dishonest	di-vi-ding	dividing
dis-ho-nour	dishonour	di-vor-ced	divorced
dis-joyn-ing	disjoyning	di-vorce-ment	divorcement
dis-o-bey	disobey	di-vulg-ing	divulging
dis-ob-lige	disoblige	di-ur-nal	diurnal
dis-or-der	disorder	doc-tri-nal	doctrinal
dis-may-ed	dismayed	do-mi-neer	domineer
dis-mem-ber	dismember	do-ting-ly	doringly
dis-mis-sed	dismitted	droop-ing-ly	droopingly
dis-lo-cate	dislocate	drop-si-cal	dropical
dis-man-tle	dismantle	dun-ge-on	dungeon
dis-pair-ing	dispairing	du-ra-ble	durable
dis-pa-rage	disparage	dread-ful-ness	dreadfulness
dis-pen-sed	dispensed	drun-ken-ness	drunkenness
dis-per-sed	dispersed	drow-si-ness	drowiness
dis-play-ing	displaying	drug-gis-ter	druggister
dis-plea-sure	displeasure	du-ti-ful	dutiful
dis-po-sed	disposed	du-st-ba-sket	dustbasket
dis-pos-sess	dispossess	du-ra-ble	durable
dis-pu-ring	disputing	dul-ci-mer	dulcimer
dis-parch-ing	dispatching	do-lo-rous	dolorous
dis-prais-ed	dispraised	dole-ful-ness	dolefulness
dis-pro-fit	disprofit		
dis-pro-ved	disproved	E.	E.
dis-qui-et	disquiet		
dis-re-pu-te	disrepute	Ea-ger-ness	Eagerness
dis-sem-ble	dissemble	ear-li-er	earlier

ear-nest-ly	earnestly	en-cum-ber	encumber
earth-li-ness	earthliness	en-da-mage	endamage
ea-si-ness	easiness	en-dan-ger	endanger
east-ter-ly	easterly	en-dea-vour	endeavour
e-bo-ny	ebony	en-di-ting	enditing
ec-cho-ing	echoing	en-dow-ment	endowment
e-clyp-tick	ecliptick	en-dear-ing	endearing
e-di-fie	edifice	en-du-reth	endureth
e-di-tor	editor	e-ne-my	enemy
e-du-cate	educate	en-ga-ged	engaged
ef-fect-ed	effected	en-scoff-ment	enscoffment
e-ject-ment	ejectment	en-fla-ming	enflaming
eigh-teen-th-ly	eighteenthly	en-for-ced	enforced
e-lect-ed	elected	en-fran-chise	enfranchise
el-der-ly	elderly	en-gage-ment	engagement
e-le-gant	elegant	en-gra-ving	engraving
e-le-ment	element	en-joy-ment	enjoyment
e-le-phant	elephant	en-joyn-ing	enjoyning
e-le-vate	elevate	en-large-ment	enlargement
e-le-ven	eleven	en-light-en	enlighten
e-le-venth	eleventh	en-joy-ed	enjoyed
e-lo-quen-ce	eloquence	en-mi-ty	enmity
e-lo-quent	eloquent	e-no-ble	enoble
em-bas-sy	embassy	en-qui-ring	enquiring
em-bol-den	embolden	en-rich-ing	enriching
em-bra-cing	embracing	en-stal-ling	enstalling
em-broi-der	embroider	en-sam-ple	ensample
em-bri-o	embrio	en-su-ing	ensuing
e-me-rald	emerald	en-tail-ed	entailed
e-me-ros	emerods	en-tan-gle	entangle
e-mi-nent	eminent	en-ter-course	entercourse
em-ploy-ment	employment	en-ter-ser	enterfer
em-pty-ness	emptiness	en-ter-cede	entercede
em-pair-ed	empaired	en-ter-prize	enterprize
em-pe-ror	emperor	en-sna-red	ensnared
em-pha-sis	emphasis	en-ti-ced	enticed
e-na-ble	enable	en-ter-tain	entertain
e-na-mour	enamour	en-tran-ces	entrances
en-camp-ed	encamped	en-vi-ous	envious
en-coun-ter	encounter	en-vy-ing	envying
e-com-pas	encompass	en-treat-ing	entreating
en-cou-ra-ges	encourage	en-trust-ing	entrusting
en-chant-ment	enchantment	en-tomb-ed	entombed
en-cresc-ed	encreased	en-ti-tle	entitle
en-croach-ing	encroaching	en-thro-ning	enthroning

en-thral-ling	enthralling	ex-che-quer	exchequer
en-trap-ping	entrapping	ex-cu-sing	excusing
en-vi-ron	environ	ex-empr-ed	exempted
en-tire-ly	entirely	ex-er-cise	exercise
e-pi-cure	epicure	ex-elaim-ing	exclaiming
e-pi-gram	epigram	ex-e-crate	execrate
e-pi-stle	epistle	ex-e-cure	execute
e-pi-logue	epilogue	ex-haust-ed	exhausted
e-qual-ler	equaller	ex-hi-bit	exhibit
e-qui-page	equipage	ex-hort-ing	exhorting
e-qui-ty	equity	ex-or-cists	exorcists
e-rect-ed	erected	ex-pect-ing	expecting
e-sca-ping	escaping	ex-pel-led	expelled
e-schew-ing	eschewing	ex-pen-cies	expences
e-spi-ed	espied	ex-pi-ate	expiate
e-spou-sing	espousing	ex-pi-red	expired
es-say-ing	essaying	ex-plain-ing	explaining
e-sta-blish	establish	ex-pli-cit	explicite
e-steam-ed	esteemed	ex-pound-ing	expounding
es-ti-mate	estimate	ex-pres-sing	expressing
e-strang-ing	estranging	ex-plo-ded	exploded
e-ter-nal	eternal	ex-po-site	exposite
e-ven-ing	evening	ex-qui-site	exquisite
e-ven-song	even-song	ex-ter-nal	external
e-ven-tide	eventide	ex-tin-guish	extinguish
eu-cha-rist	eucharist	ex-tol-ling	extolling
e-ver-more	evermore	ex-tend-ing	extending
e-ve-ry	every	ex-tort-ing	extorting
e-vi-dence	evidence	ex-tract-ing	extracting
e-ri-dent	evident	ex-tremc-ly	extremely
e-vil-ler	eviller	ex-tri-cate	extricate
ex-act-ing	exacting	ex-trin-sick	extrinsic
ex-act-cr	exactcr		
ex-act-ness	exactness		
ex-alt-ed	exalted		
ex-a-mine	examine		
ex-am-ple	example		
ex-ceed-ing	exceeding		
ex-cel-lent	excellent		
ex-cel-ling	excelling		
ex-cept-ed	excepted		
ex-cel-sive	excessive		
ex-chang-ing	exchanging		
ex-clu-ded	excluded		
ex-clu-sive	exclusive		

F.

F.

Fa-bu-lous	Fabulous
fa-cti-ous	factionous
fa-cul-ty	faculty
fa-cti-on	fiction
fa-ti-ons	factions
fa-ding-ly	fadingly
faint-heart-ed	fainthearted
fair-ha-vens	fairhavens
faith-ful-ly	faithfully
fal-la-cy	fallacy

fal-ter-ing	faltering	fish-ing-rods	fishingrods
fa-mi-ly	family	flant-ing-ly	flantingly
fa-mish-ed	famished	flat-ter-ing	flattering
fa-mous-er	famouser	fleg-ma-tick	flegmatick
fan-cy-ing	fancying	flou-rish-ing	flourishing
fan-ta-sie	fantasy	flow-er-ing	flowering
fan-tas-tick	fantastick	fold-ing-ly	foldingly
far-thin-gal	farthingal	fol-low-ing	following
fa-shi-on	fashion	flesh-li-ness	fleshliness
fast-en-ed	fastened	flin-ti-ness	flintiness
fa-ther-less	fatherless	flirt-ing-ly	flirtingly
faul-ti-er	faultier	fly-blow-ing	flyblowing
fa-vour-ed	favoured	fool-ish-ness	foolishness
fa-vou-rite	favourite	for-as-much	forasmuch
fear-ful-ness	fearfulness	for-bear-ing	forbearing
fea-ther-ed	feathered	for-bid-ding	forbidding
fee-ble-ness	feebleness	for-feit-ing	forfeiting
seed-ing-ly	seedingly	fore-fa-thers	forefathers
feel-ing-ly	feelingly	fore-know-ledge	foreknowledge
feign-ed-ly	feignedly	fore-run-ner	forerunner
fel-low-heirs	fellowheirs	fore-see-ing	foreseeing
fel-low-ship	fellowship	for-swear-ing	forswearing
fe-mi-pine	feminine	for-ge-ry	forgery
fer-ry-boat	ferryboat	fore-warn-ing	forewarning
fer-ry-man	ferryman	for-get-ful	forgetful
fe-of-fee	feoffee	for-get-ting	forgetting
fer-vency	servency	for-gi-ving	forgiving
fer-vent-ly	servently	for-give-ness	forgiveness
fes-ter-ing	festering	for-got-ten	forgotten
fes-ti-val	festival	for-mal-ly	formally
fet-ter-ed	fettered	so-reign-er	foreigner
few-el-ing	feweling	for-lorn-ed	forlorned
fic-ti-on	fiction	for-ni-cate	fornicate
fil-thi-ness	filthiness	for-mer-ly	formerly
fi-li-al	filial	for-sa-ken	forsoaken
fi-nal-ly	finally	for-sook-est	forsookest
fi-nish-er	finisher	for-ti-fie	fortifie
fi-nish-ing	finishing	for-ward-ness	forwardness
fin-ger-ing	fingering	foun-der-ing	foundering
fir-ma-ment	firmament	fran-kin-cenise	frankincense
fil-ty-cuffs	fistycuffs	fran-tick-ness	frantickness
fit-ting-ly	fittingly	frau-du-lent	fraudulent
fish-er-man	fisherman	free-wo-man	freewoman
fish-ing-lines	fishinglines	fre-quent-ly	frequently
fish-ing-nets	fishingnets	fret-ting-ly	frettingly

frol-lick-som
 fron-ti-ers
 friend-li-ness
 frost-bit-ten
 fro-ward-ly
 frown-ing-ly
 fruc-ti-fie
 fruit-ful-ness
 fru-stra-ted
 frui-ter-er
 fu-gi-tive
 ful-fil-led
 ful-som-ness
 fu-mi-gate
 func-ti-on
 fun-da-ment
 fu-ne-ral
 fur-bish-ing
 fu-ri-ous
 fur-me-ry
 fur-na-ces
 fur-nish-ed
 fur-ni-ture
 fur-ri-er
 fur-ther-ance
 fur-ther-end
 fur-ther-side
 fur-ther-off
 fur-ther-more
 fust-i-ans
 fust-ry-guts

G.

frollicksom
 frontiers
 friendliness
 frostbitten
 frowardly
 frowningly
 fructify
 fruitfulness
 frustrated
 fruiterer
 fugitive
 fulfilled
 fulsome
 fumigate
 function
 fundament
 funeral
 furbishing
 furious
 furmery
 furnaces
 furnished
 furniture
 furrier
 furtherance
 furtherend
 further-side
 further-off
 furthermore
 fustians
 fusty guts

G.

Gab-ble-ing
 gad-ding-ly
 gain-say-ers
 gain-say-ing
 gal-ba-num
 gal-lan-try
 gal-le-ry
 gal-ley-slave
 gar-di-ner
 gar-nish-ed
 gar-ri-son

Gabbleing
 gaddingly
 gainsayers
 gainsaying
 galbanum
 gallantry
 gallery
 galley slave
 gardener
 garnished
 garrison

ga-ther-ing
 gen-der-ing
 ga-zing-stock
 ge-mi-ni
 ge-ne-ral
 ge-ne-rate
 gen-tle-ness
 gen-tle-man
 gent-li-er
 ghost-li-ness
 gib-ber-ish
 gid-di-ness
 gid-dy-brains
 gin-ger-bread
 glas-hou-ses
 glau-ber-ing
 glit-ter-ing
 glif-ter-ing
 glif-ter-pipe
 gloo-mi-ness
 glo-ri-fie
 glo-ry-ing
 glo-ri-ous
 glu-ten-ous
 glut-to-ny
 god-li-ness
 good-li-ness
 gor-ge-ous
 go-vern-ment
 go-ver-nour
 gos-sip-ing
 gra-ci-ous
 grand-chil-dren
 grand-fa-ther
 grand-mo-ther
 grai-ne-ry
 gra-ti-tude
 graf-hop-per
 gra-vel-ling
 gra-vi-ty
 gree-di-ness
 grie-vously
 grid-i-ron
 gril-li-ade
 grudg-ing-ly

gathering
 gendering
 gazingstock
 gemini
 general
 generate
 gentleness
 gentleman
 gentler
 ghostliness
 gibberish
 giddiness
 giddy brains
 gingerbread
 glasshouses
 glaubering
 glittering
 glistering
 glisterpipe
 gloominess
 glorify
 glorying
 glorious
 glutinous
 gluttony
 godliness
 goodness
 gorgeous
 government
 governour
 gossiping
 gracious
 grandchildren
 grandfather
 grandmother
 grainery
 gratitude
 grasshopper
 gravelling
 gravity
 greediness
 grievously
 gridiron
 grilla-de
 grudgingly

guar-di-an

guar-di-an
gum-san-drick
gun-ners-mate
gun-pow-der
gut-ter-ing
guil-ti-ness

guardian
gumsandrick
gunnersmate
gunpowder
guttering
guiltiness

here-to-fore
hence-for-ward
he-re-sie
he-re-tick
he-ri-tage
he-ro-ick
hi-de-ous

heretofore
henceforward
heresie
heretick
heritage
heroick
hideous

H.

H.

Ha-bi-ted
hack-ney-coach
hag-rid-den
hal-low-ed
ham-per-ing
han-dy-craft
han-dy-work
hand-ker-chiefs
hand-mai-den
hand-wri-ting
han-dle-ing
hand-som-ness
hap-pen-ed
hap-pi-er
har-bour-ing
har-den-ed
har-mo-ny
har-raf-sing
har-vest-time
haf-ti-ness
hate-ful-ler
hay-ma-king
haugh-ti-ness
hea-di-er
heal-thi-er
hear-ken-ed
hear-ti-er
hea-then-ish
hea-ven-ly
hedg-ger-ter
heed-les-ness
heed-ful-ness
hel-lish-est
help-les-est
help-ful-lest
here-af-ter

Habited
hackneycoach
hagridden
hallowed
hampering
handycraft
handywork
handkerchiefs
handmaiden
handwriting
handleing
handfomness
happened
happier
harbouring
hardened
harmony
harrassing
harvesttime
hastiness
hatefuller
haymaking
haughtiness
headyer
healthier
hearkened
heartier
heathenish
heavenly
hedgetter
heedlessness
heedfulness
hellishest
helplesest
helpfullest
hereafter

hin-der-ing
hin-der-ance
hin-der-most
hif-to-ry
hi-ther-ward
hi-ther-to
hog-gish-est
ho-li-er
ho-li-ness
home-li-er
ho-mi-ly
ho-nour-ing
ho-mi-cide
hol-low-ness
ho-ne-ssty
ho-ney-comb
ho-ney-pot
hope-ful-lest
hop-mer-chant
ho-ri-zon
hor-rid-ness
hor-ri-ble
hof-ta-ges
house-hold-er
house-hold-stuff
house-keep-er
how-be-it
hum-ble-ness
hu-mor-ing
hum-ming-ly
hun-ger-ing
hunt-ing-match
hur-ri-cane
hur-ried
hus-band-man
hus-band-men
hus-ban-dry
hy-po-crites

hinder-ing
hinderance
hindermost
history
hitherward
hitherto
hoggishest
holier
holiness
homelier
homily
honouring
homicide
hollowness
honesty
honeycomb
honeypot
hopefullest
hopmerchant
horizon
horridness
horrible
hostages
householder
householdstuff
housekeeper
howbeit
humbleness
humoring
hummingly
hungering
huntingmatch
hurricane
hurried
husbandman
husbandmen
husbandry
hypocrites

po-cras	hypocras	in-car-nate	incarnate
I.	I.	in-cen-sed	incensed
		in-chant-ed	enchanted
		in-chant-ment	enchantment
idle-ness	Idleness	in-cert-ed	incerted
idea	idea	in-cli-ning	inclining
jealou-sie	jealousie	in-clo-sed	inclosed
jeo-par-dy	jeopardy	in-clu-sive	inclusive
jeer-ing-ly	jeeringly	in-con-stant	inonstant
jest-ing-ly	jestingly	in-crea-sing	increasing
jet-ting-ly	jettingly	in-croach-ing	incroaching
je-su-it	jesuit	in-cul-cate	inculcate
jew-el-ler	jeweller	in-cum-bent	incumbent
jew-el-ling	jewelling	in-cum-brance	incumbrance
igno-ble	ignoble	in-dear-ed	indeared
igno-rance	ignorance	in-debt-ed	indebted
igno-rant	ignorant	in-den-ture	indenture
il-le-gal	illegal	in-dent-ed	indented
im-be-zil	imbezil	in-di-ting	inditing
im-balm-ing	imbalming	in-di-gent	indigent
im-a-ges	images	in-dea-vour	indeavour
im-a-gine	imagine	in-di-rect	indirect
im-bold-ned	imboldned	in-di-screet	indiscreet
im-i-rate	imitate	in-dor-sed	indorfed
im-mer-ced	immerced	in-dow-ed	indowed
im-mi-nent	imminent	in-du-ced	induced
im-mo-dest	immodest	in-dul-gence	indulgence
im-mor-tal	immortal	in-dul-gent	indulgent
im-part-ing	imparting	in-fa-my	infamy
im-per-fect	imperfect	in-fa-mous	infamous
im-pi-ous	impious	in-fan-cy	infancy
im-plo-ring	implo-ring	in-fan-try	infantry
im-ploy-ed	employed	in-fan-gled	infangled
im-ploy-ment	employment	in-fect-ed	infected
im-por-tance	importance	in-fe-rence	inference
im-por-tune	importune	in-fer-nal	infernal
im-po-sed	imposed	in-fi-del	infidel
im-post-hume	imposthume	in-fi-nite	infinite
im-pos-ture	imposture	in-flict-ed	inflicted
im-po-rent	impotent	in-flaming	inflaming
im-prove-ment	improvement	in-fold-ing	infolding
im-pro-per	improper	in-form-er	informer
im-pu-red	impured	in-form-ing	informing
im-pu-est	imputeest	in-flu-ence	influence
in-as-much	inasmuch	in-fring-ing	infringing

in-graft-ing	ingrafting	in-ti-mate	intimate
in-gage-ment	ingagement	in-tire-ly	intirely
in-grate-ful	ingrateful	in-ti-tle	intitle
in-ha-bit	inhabit	in-trea-ry	intreaty
in-he-rent	inherent	in-tru-ding	intruding
in-he-rit	inherit	in-tro-duce	introduce
in-joy-ing	injoying	in-trust-ed	intrusted
in-ju-stice	injustice	in-va-lid	invalid
in-joyn-ing	injoyning	in-va-ding	invading
in-large-ment	inlargement	in-veigh-ing	inveighing
in-ligh-ten	inlighten	in-vei-gle	inveigle
inn-keep-er	innkeeper	in-vent-ing	inventing
in-ner-most	innermost	in-vi-ron	inviron
in-no-cent	innocent	in-volv-ing	involving
in-so-much	inasmuch	in-vi-ting	inviting
in-qui-ry	inquiry	in-ward-ly	inwardly
in-rol-led	inrolled	join-tu-ring	joyntring
in-sight-ed	insighted	jour-neying	journeying
in-so-lent	insolent	i-vo-ry	ivory
in-spect-ing	inspecting	joy-ful-ness	joyfulness
in-spi-red	inspired	ju-bi-le	jubile
in-sta-ble	instable	ir-ri-ate	irriate
in-stan-ces	instances	is-su-ed	issued
in-stant-ly	instantly	ju-da-ism	judaism
in-stinct-ed	instincted	jus-ti-ces	justices
in-sti-tute	institute	ju-sti-fie	justifie
in-stru-ct-ed	instructed		
in-stru-ment	instrument	K.	K.
in-tan-gle	intangle		
in-tel-lects	intellects	Ka-len-dar	Kalendar
in-tend-ing	intending	kind-nesses	kindnesses
in-ter-cede	intercede	kil-der-kin	kilderkin
in-ter-cept	intercept	ki-bed-heels	kibedheels
in-ter-course	intercourse	kid-nap-per	kidnapper
in-ter-change	interchange	kinf-wo-man	kinfwoman
in-te-rest	interest	kif-sing-crust	kissingerust
in-ter-nal	internal	knead-ing-trough	kneadingtrough
in-ter-pose	interpose	know-ing-ly	knowingly
in-ter-pret	interpret	knue-kle-bone	knucklebone
in-ter-rupt	interrupt		
in-ter-fere	interfere	L.	L.
in-ter-val	interval		
in-ter-vene	intervene	La-bour-ing	Labouring
in-thral-ling	inthralling	la-by-rinth	labyrinth
in-thro-n-ing	inthrining	lac-ker-ing	lackering

Words of three Syllables.

61

dy-day	ladyday	love-li-ness	loveliness
dy-ship	ladyship	lou-fi-ness	lousiness
i-ty	laity	low-li-ness	lowliness
ment-ed	lamented	lon-don-bridge	londonbridge
n-dress-es	landresses	lon-don-town	londontown
n-gua-ges	languages	look-ing-glass	lookingglass
n-guish-ing	linguishing	low-er-most	lowermost
ter-end	latterend	luke-warm-ness	lukewarmness
zi-ly	lazily	lu-na-tick	lunatick
ven-ed	leavened	lurk-ing-ly	lurkingly
tu-rer	lecturer	lust-ty-guts	lustyguts
ft-hand-ed	lefthanded	lu-shi-ous	lushious
a-den-mines	leadenmines	ly-ri-cal	lyrical
che-ry	lechery		
ga-cy	legacy		
gi-on	legion		
ngth-en-ed	lengthened		
nt-preach-ers	lentpreachers		
m-mo-nade	lemmonade		
opard	leopard		
pro-sie	leprosie		
arn-ed-ly	learnedly		
ss-en-ing	lessening		
ter-cale	bettercase		
ti-ces	lettices		
vel-ling	levelling		
vi-ty	levity		
be-ral	liberal		
ber-ty	liberty		
ber-tine	libertine		
bel-ling	libelling		
cen-sing	licensing		
en-te-nant	lieutenant		
gh-ten-ing	lightening		
le-guard-man	lifeguardman		
mit-ed	limited		
ne-age	lineage		
o-ness	lioness		
n-ger-ing	lingering		
ss-en-ing	listening		
tle-ness	littleness		
ve-li-ness	liveliness		
uth-som-ness	loathsome-ness		
st-i-ness	lostriness		
ne-som-ness	lonesomeness		

M.

M.

Ma-ca-rooms	Macarooms
mac-ke-rel	mackerel
ma-gi-strate	magistrate
mag-ni-fie	magnific
mag-ni-tude	magnitude
ma-ga-zine	magazine
mai-den-head	maidenhead
maid-ser-vant	maidservant
ma-je-sly	majesty
main-te-nance	maintenance
main-tain-ed	maintained
male-chil-dren	malechildren
ma-lig-nant	malignant
ma-nage-ment	management
ma-na-cles	manacles
ma-ho-met	mahomet
ma-ni-fest	manifest
ma-ni-fold	manifold
man-si-on	manfion
ma-nu-ring	manuring
ma-nu-script	manuscript
man-ser-vant	manservant
man-slay-er	manslayer
man-slaugh-ter	manslaughter
mar-gi-nal	marginal
mar-ker-ing	marketing
mar-ker-cross	markercross
ma-ri-ner	mariner
mar-ri-age	marriage

mar-ry-ing

mar-ry-ing	marrying	mis-cast-ing	miscasting
ma-rish-es	marishes	mi-se-ry	misery
mar-ma-let	marmalet	mis-hap-pen	mis happen
mar-ques-dom	marquedom	mis-chie-vous	mischievous
mar-tyr-dom	martyrdom	mis-leading	misleading
mar-vel-lous	marvellous	mis-li-king	misliking
mas-cu-line	masculine	mis-fi-on	mission
mas-sa-cre	massacre	mis-ta-ken	mistaken
mas-re-ry	mastery	mis-trust-ing	mis trusting
mea-ly-mouth	mealy mouth	mis-u-fed	misused
match-ma-ker	matchmaker	mis-pend-ing	mis pending
mea-su-ring	measuring	mi-ti-gate	mitigate
me-di-ate	mediate	mock-e-ry	mockery
me-di-cine	medicine	mo-de-rate	moderate
me-di-tate	meditate	mo-de-sty	modesty
me-lo-dy	melody	mol-li-fie	mollifie
me-mo-ry	memory	mo-nar-chy	monarchy
men-plea-sers	menpleasers	mon-strous-ly	monstrously
men-steal-ers	menstealers	mo-ra-lize	moralize
men-stru-ous	menstrous	mo-nu-ment	monument
men-ti-on	mention	mor-eo-ver	moreover
mer-chan-dise	merchandise	mor-tal-ly	mortally
mer-ci-ful	merciful	mort-ga-ged	mortgaged
mer-cy-seat	mercy seat	mor-ti-fie	mortifie
mer-ri-ly	merrily	mo-ti-on	motion
mes-sen-ger	messenger	mo-ther-less	motherless
mes-si-as	messias	move-a-ble	moveable
mes-su-age	messuage	moun-te-bank	mountebank
mè-ta-phor	metaphor	mourn-ful-ly	mournfully
me-theg-lin	metheglin	mul-ti-ply	multiply
mi-chael-mass	michaelmas	mur-mur-ing	murmuring
mid-dle-most	middlemost	mu-ra-ble	mutable
migh-ti-ness	mightiness	mul-ti-tude	multitude
milk-ing-pale	milking pale	mur-der-er	murderer
mil-li-ons	millions	mu-si-cal	musical
mi-mi-cal	mimical	mu-tu-al	mutual
mi-ne-rals	minerals	mu-stard-seed	mustard seed
mi-nish-ed	minished	mu-stard-pot	mustard pot
mi-ni-ster	minister	mu-ster-ing	mustering
mi-ni-string	ministring	mut-ter-ing	muttering
mind-ful-ness	mindfulness	myr-tle-groves	myrtle groves
mi-ra-cle	miracle	myr-tle-trees	myrtle trees
mair-mi-dons	mirmidons	my-ste-ry	mystery
mis-cal-ling	miscalling		
mis-car-ry	miscarry		

N.	N.		
Na-ked-ness	Nakedness	nu-me-rous	numerous
nar-row-ly	narrowly	nu-me-rate	numerate
nar-ra-tive	narrative	nun-ne-ry	nunnery
nas-ti-ness	naughtiness	nur-se-ry	nursery
na-ti-on	nation	nur-tu-ring	nurturing
na-tu-ral	natural	nut-crack-er	nutcracker
naugh-ti-ness	naughtiness	nu-tri-ment	nutriment
na-vi-gate	navigate	nut-ting-time	nuttingtime
need-ful-ler	needfuller	O.	O.
need-les-ser	needlester	O-bey-ed	Obedied
neg-lect-ed	neglected	o-bey-fance	obeyfance
neg-li-gence	negligence	o-bi-lisk	obilisk
neigh-bour-hood	neighbourhood	ob-ject-ed	objected
neigh-bour-ly	neighbourly	ob-li-ged	obliged
nei-ther-most	neithermost	o-bra-zeel	obrazee
net-tle-ing	nettling	ob-ser-ved	observed
net-ma-ker	netmaker	ob-ser-vant	observant
neu-tral-ly	neutrally	ob-scure-ness	obscureness
news-mon-ger	news-monger	ob-sti-nate	obstinate
nib-ble-ing	nibbling	ob-struc-ted	obstructed
nig-gard-ly	niggardly	ob-tain-ed	obtained
night-watch-es	nightwatches	ob-vi-ous	obvious
nigh-tin-gale	nightingale	oc-cu-list	occulist
nim-ble-ness	nimbleness	oc-cu-py	occupy
nip-ping-frost	nippingfrost	oc-cur-rence	occurrence
nit-ty-ness	nittyness	o-ce-an	ocean
no-ble-ness	nobleness	oc-to-ber	october
noctur-nal	nocturnal	o-di-ous	odious
nodd-le-head	noddlehead	of-fen-ces	offences
noi-som-ness	noisomness	of-fend-ed	offended
non-suit-ed	non-suited	of-fen-sive	offensive
no-ta-ble	notable	of-fer-ing	offering
no-ta-ry	notary	of-fi-cer	officer
north-bor-der	northborder	of-fi-ces	offices
north-quar-ter	northquarter	off-scow-ring	offscowring
no-vel-ty	novelty	of-ten-times	oftentimes
no-vem-ber	november	o-live-tree	olivetree
no-vi-ces	novices	o-live-yard	oliveyard
nou-rish-ment	nourishment	oil-o-live	oilolive
nulli-ty	nullity	ol-dest-man	oldestman
num-ber-ing	numbering	o-li-o	olio
num-ber-less	numberless	o-lym-pick	olympick
		o-mi-nous	ominous

o-ni-ons	onions	o-ver-past	overpast
o-pen-arise	openarise	o-ver-plus	overplus
o-pen-ed	opened	o-ver-rate	overrate
o-pen-ing	opening	o-ver-rule	overrule
o-pen-ly	openly	o-ver-reach	overreach
o-pe-rate	operate	o-ver-run	overrun
op-po-ser	opposer	o-ver-sea	oversea
op-po-sing	opposing	o-ver-see	oversee
op-po-site	opposite	o-ver-shoes	overshoes
op-pref-sed	oppressed	o-ver-sight	oversight
op-pref-for	oppressor	o-ver-spread	overspread
o-ra-cle	oracle	o-ver-take	overtake
o-ra-tor	orator	o-ver-talk	overtalk
or-dain-ed	ordained	o-ver-threw	overthrew
or-dain-ing	ordaining	o-ver-throw	overthrow
or-der-ed	ordered	o-ver-thrown	overthrown
or-der-ing	ordering	o-ver-took	overtook
or-der-ly	orderly	o-ver-turn	overturn
or-di-nance	ordinance	o-ver-walk	overwalk
o-ran-ges	oranges	o-ver-whelm	overwhelm
o-range-trees	orangetrees	o-ver-wise	overwise
or-na-ment	ornament	out-bid-ding	outbidding
or-phān-ism	orphanism	out-go-ings	outgoings
os-trich-es	ostriches	out-law-ry	outlawry
o-ther-wise	otherwise	out-lan-dish	outlandish
o-ver-al	overall	out-last-ing	outlasting
o-ver-bid	overbid	out-stretch-ed	outstretched
o-ver-bake	overbake	out-ward-ly	outwardly
o-ver-boots	overboots	own-er-ship	ownership
o-ver-came	overcame	o-zi-ers	oziers
o-ver-cast	overcast		
o-ver-charge	overcharge	P.	P.
o-ver-came	overcame		
o-ver-did	overdid	Pa-ci-fic	Pacific
o-ver-do	overdo	pack-sad-dle	packsaddle
o-ver-drive	overdrive	pa-ga-nism	paganism
o-ver-cat	overeat	pain-ful-ness	painfulness
o-ver-flow	overflow	pa-la-ces	palaces
o-ver-earn	overearn	pa-lat-ed	palated
o-ver-flown	overflown	pa-lat-bed	palatbed
o-ver-head	overhead	pa-la-tine	palatine
o-ver-laid	overlaid	pal-pa-ble	palpable
o-ver-look	overlook	palm-branch-es	palmbranches
o-ver-match	overmatch	palm-er-worm	palmerworm
o-ver-much	overmuch	pa-pa-cy	papacy

u-per-mills	papermills	pe-ril-lous	perilous
u-per-scul	paperscul	per-ju-ry	perjury
u-ra-ble	parable	pe-ri-wig	periwig
u-ra-dise	paradise	pe-rish-ed	perished
u-ra-ker	paraket	per-mit-ted	permitted
u-ra-moant	paramount	per-se-cute	persecute
u-ra-mour	paramour	per-plex-ed	perplexed
u-r-don-ed	pardoned	per-sist-ing	persisting
u-r-don-ing	pardoning	per-se-vere	persevere
u-rish-es	parishes	per-so-nate	personate
u-rish-clerk	parishclerk	per-swa-ded	perswaded
u-r-ky-ing	parleying	per-spect-ive	perspective
u-r-ta-kers	partakers	pest-ti-lence	pestilence
u-r-ti-al	partial	per-tain-ing	pertaining
u-r-tridg-es	partridges	per-vert-ness	perverseness
u-sa-ges	passages	per-vert-ing	perverting
u-sen-ger	passenger	pha-ri-see	pharisee
u-si-on	passion	phi-li-stines	philistines
u-sse-o-ver	passover	pid-ge-ons	pidgeons
u-to-ral	pastoral	pi-e-ty	piety
u-tu-ring	pasturing	pil-gri-mage	pilgrimage
u-ti-ence	patience	pi-ous-ly	piously
u-ti-ent	patient	pi-na-cle	pinacle
u-tri-arch	patriarch	pis-tol-ed	pistoled
u-ci-ty	paucity	pil-low-bears	pillowbears
u-ee-a-ble	peaceable	pi-ti-ful	pitiful
u-er-nal	paternal	pi-ti-ed	pitied
u-ee-ma-kers	peacemakers	plaf-ter-ing	plastering
u-ble-stones	pebblestones	plau-sa-ble	plausible
u-ee-ma-kers	peacemakers	plea-sant-ness	pleasantness
u-di-gree	pedigree	plen-ti-ful	plentiful
u-vish-ness	peevishness	plea-su-red	pleasured
u-li-can	pelican	pleu-ri-sie	pleurisie
u-al-ty	penalty	pli-a-ble	pliable
u-eni-tent	penitent	po-e-try	poetry
u-nu-ry	penury	poi-son-ing	poisoning
u-n-y-loaf	pennyloaf	po-li-cy	policy
u-n-y-post	pennypost	po-lish-ed	polished
u-n-y-worth	pennyworth	po-li-ticks	politicks
u-te-cost	pentecost	pome-gra-nate	pomegranate
u-tive-ness	penfiveness	pon-der-ing	pondering
u-er-ceiv-ing	perceiving	po-pe-ry	popery
u-er-fect-ing	perfecting	po-pish-ly	popishly
u-er-so-m-ance	performance	po-pu-lous	populous
u-er-su-ned	perfumed	por-ti-on	portion
		G	port-manteau

port-man-teau	portmanteau	pro-di-gy	prodigy
pos-sessed	possessed	pro-fit-ed	profited
pos-si-ble	possible	pro-ge-ny	progeny
po-si-tive	positive	pro-hi-bit	prohibit
post-mas-ter	postmaster	pro-ceed-ings	proceedings
po-ten-tate	potentate	pro-cu-ring	procuring
po-ver-ty	poverty	pro-fel-sing	proffessing
pour-trac-ture	pourtrac-ture	pro-long-ing	prolonging
pour-tray-ed	pourtrayed	pro-mi-sing	promising
pow-er-ful	powerful	pro-noun-cing	pronouncing
pra-cti-cal	practical	pro-fa-ning	profaning
pra-cti-sed	practised	pro-fane-ness	profaneness
pre-ce-dence	precedence	pro-pa-gate	propagate
pre-ci-ous	precious	pro-per-ty	property
pre-cise-ness	preciseness	pro-per-ly	properly
pre-dict-ed	predicted	pro-phe-sie	prophe-sie
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-phe-tess	prophetess
pre-ju-dice	prejudice	pro-po-sed	proposed
pre-fer-ment	preferment	pro-pound-ed	propounded
pre-fi-gure	prefigure	pro-rogue-ing	prorogueing
pre-la-cy	prelacy	pro-se-cute	prosecute
pre-mu-nire	premunire	pro-se-lyte	proselyte
pre-pa-red	prepared	pro-spect-ive	prospective
pre-sby-ter	presbyter	pro-sper-ous	prosperous
pre-lump-tive	presumptive	pro-strat-ed	prostrated
pre-scri-bed	prescribed	pro-tect-ed	protected
pre-sent-ly	presently	pro-te-stant	protestant
pre-si-dent	president	pro-sti-tute	prostitute
pre-ten-cies	pretences	pro-test-ed	protested
pre-ten-ding	pretending	pro-test-ing	protesting
pre-ser-ved	preserved	pro-ven-der	provender
pre-su-ming	presuming	pro-vi-dence	providence
pre-vail-ed	prevailed	pro-vi-ding	providing
pre-vent-ed	prevented	pro-vin-cies	provinces
prin-ci-pal	principal	pro-vo-cate	provocate
prin-ci-ples	principles	pro-vo-king	provoking
print-ing-house	printinghouse	pru-dent-ly	prudently
print-ing-press	printingpress	psal-te-ry	psaltery
pri-so-ners	prisoners	pub-li-can	publican
pri-vate-ly	privately	pub-li-cate	publicate
pri-vi-ledge	priviledge	pub-lick-ly	publicly
pri-vi-ly	privily	pub-lish-ed	published
pro-ba-ble	probable	pul-pi-tee	pulpit
pro-claim-ing	proclaiming	pu-nish-ment	punishment
pro-di-gal	prodigal	pur-cha-sed	purchased

pu-ri-fie
pu-ri-tan
pu-ri-ty
pur-loyn-ing
pur-po-sing
pur-su-ers
pur-su-ing
pur-re-nance

Q.

Quaf-fing-like
qua-ker-ism
qua-li-fie
qua-li-ty
qualm-ish-ness
quan-da-ry
quan-ti-ry
quar-rel-ers
quar-rel-ing
quar-ter-ing
quar-ter-ed
quar-ter-ly
que-ri-ster
que-ru-lous
que-sti-on
quick-en-eth
quick-sil-ver
qui-et-ness
qui-et-ly
quin-tes-sence
qui-ver-ing
qua-ver-ing
qui-ver-ed

R.

ra-di-cal
ra-dis-h-es
ra-di-ent
rag-ged-ness
ral-le-ry
ran-coun-ter
ran-som-ed
ra-pi-er

pur-ific
puritan
purity
purloyn-ing
purpos-ing
pursuers
pursuing
purtenance

Q.

Quaffing-like
quakerism
qual-ific
quality
qualmishness
quandary
quantity
quarrelers
quarreling
quartering
quartered
quarterly
querister
querulous
question
quickeneth
quicksilver
quietness
quietly
quintessence
quivering
quavering
quivered

R.

Radical
radishes
radient
raggedness
rallery
rancounter
ransomed
rapier

ra-ri-ty
raf-ber-ries
raf-kal-ly
rat-tle-ing
ra-ve-nous
ra-vish-ing
rea-di-ness
re-al-ly
rea-son-ing
re-bel-ling
re-bu-ked
re-build-ed
re-ceiv-es
re-ceiv-ing
reck-on-ing
re-claim-ing
re-com-mend
re-com-pense
re-con-cile
re-cord-ed
re-cord-er
re-count-ing
re-cre-ate
re-cruit-ed
re-cti-fie
re-deem-er
re-deem-ed
re-dres-sed
re-di-cule
re-se-rence
re-fi-ned
re-fi-ning
re-flect-ing
re-form-ed
re-frain-ing
re-fresh-ment
re-fund-ing
re-fu-sing
re-gain-ed
re-gard-ed
re-gi-ment
re-gi-on
re-gi-ster
re-gi-stral
re-gu-lar

rarity
rasberries
raskally
rattling
ravenous
ravishing
readiness
really
reasoning
rebellling
rebuked
rebuilt
receiver
receiving
reckoning
reclaiming
recommend
recompense
reconcile
recorded
recorder
recounting
recreate
recruited
rectific
redeemer
redeemed
redressed
redicule
reference
refiner
refining
reflecting
reformed
refraining
refreshment
refunding
regained
regarded
regiment
region
register
registered
regular

re-hear-sal	rehearsal	re-pre-hend	reprehend
re-ject-ed	rejected	re-pre-sent	represent
re-in-vest	reinvest	re-print-ed	reprinted
re-joy-cing	rejoycing	re-pri-sal	reprisal
re-joyn-der	rejoynder	re-pro-bate	reprobate
re-lap-sed	relapsed	re-proach-ed	reproached
re-la-red	related	re-pro-ved	reproved
re-leaf-ed	released	re-pug-nant	repugnant
re-lent-ing	relenting	re-pul-sed	repulsed
re-let-ting	reletting	re-purg-ed	repurged
re-li-ed	relied	re-pu-ted	reputed
re-liev-ing	relieving	re-quest-ed	requested
re-lin-quish	relinquish	re-qui-red	required
re-lish-ed	relished	re-qui-ted	requited
re-mand-ed	remanded	re-qui-site	requisite
re-main-der	remainder	re-scu-ed	rescued
re-main-ed	remained	re-sem-ble	resemble
re-me-dy	remedy	re-sent-ed	resented
re-melt-ing	remelting	re-serv-ed	reserved
re-mem-ber	remember	re-si-ding	residing
re-mem-brance	remembrance	re-si-due	residue
re-mind-ed	reminded	re-sign-ed	resigned
re-mit-ted	remitted	re-sist-ed	resisted
re-miss-ness	remissness	re-solv-ed	resolved
re-mo-test	remoteest	re-so-lute	resolute
re-mo-ved	removed	re-sort-ed	resorted
re-mo-ving	removing	re-spect-ed	respected
ren-der-ed	rendered	re-spect-ive	respective
ren-de-vous	rendevous	re-sto-red	restored
re-new-ed	renewed	re-strain-ed	restrained
re-noun-cing	renouncing	re-tain-ed	retained
re-pair-ed	repaired	re-tard-ed	retarded
re-pay-ed	repayed	re-ten-tive	retentive
re-past-ed	repasted	re-ti-aue	retinue
re-peal-ed	repealed	re-ti-red	retired
re-peat-ed	repeated	re-tort-ed	retorted
re-pel-ling	repelling	re-tract-ed	retracted
re-pen-tance	repentance	re-trench-ed	retrenched
re-pi-ning	rapining	re-treat-ed	retreated
re-plant-ed	replanted	re-triev-ed	retrieved
re-ple-nish	replenish	re-tro-grade	retrograde
re-ple-vin	replevin	re-tri-bute	retribute
re-ply-ing	replying	re-turn-ed	returned
re-port-ed	reported	re-veal-ed	revealed
re-posed	reposed	re-ven-ger	revenger

		S.	S.
re-vel-lings	revellings		
re-ve-nue	revenue		
re-ve-rend	reverend		
re-ve-rence	reverence	Sab-ba-oth	Sabbaoth
re-ver-sed	reversed	sa-cra-ment	sacrament
re-view-ed	reviewed	sa-cri-fice	sacrifice
re-vi-ling	reviling	sa-cri-ledge	sacriledge
re-vi-sing	revising	sa-cred-nels	sacredness
re-vi-ved	revived	sad-dle-ing	saddling
re-vo-ked	revoked	sad-du-ces	sadduces
re-volt-ed	revolted	safe-guard-od	safeguarded
re-vo-lute	revolute	sal-va-tor	salvator
re-vow-ed	revowed	sa-lu-ting	saluting
re-ward-er	rewarder	san-cti-fie	sanctifie
re-ward-ing	rewarding	sa-tur-day	saturday
rhe-nish-wine	rhenishwine	sa-ti-ate	satiare
rhe-to-rick	rhetorick	sa-tis-fie	satisfie
ri-bal-dry	ribaldry	sa-vage-nels	savageness
ri-fle-ing	rifleing	saucy-nels	saucyness
right-eous	righteous	sauf-a-ges	saufages
ri-go-rous	rigorous	sa-ving-ly	savingly
ring-lead-er	ringleader	sa-vi-our	saviour
ri-ot-ing	rioting	sa-vou-ry	savoury
ri-ot-ous	riotous	scab-bed-nels	scabbedness
ri-pen-ing	ripening	scan-da-lous	scandalous
ri-sing-sun	rising-sun	scar-ci-ty	scarcity
rob-be-ry	robbery	scat-ter-ed	scattered
rol-ling-stone	rollingstone	sca-ven-ger	scavenger
rope-ma-kers	ropemakers	schif-ma-tick	schismatick
role-ma-ry	rolemary	sci-en-ces	sciences
rot-ten-nels	rottenness	school-but-ter	schoolbutter
round-a-bout	roundabout	school-mas-ter	schoolmaster
roy-al-ty	royalty	school-mis-tress	schoolmistress
ruf-fi-an	ruffian	scorn-ful-nels	scornfulness
rug-ged-nels	ruggedness	scor-pi-on	scorpion
ru-i-nous	ruinous	scorch-ed-nels	scorchedness
rum-mi-ging	rummiging	scoul-ing-ly	scoulingly
ru-mor-ous	rumorous	scof-fing-ly	scoffingly
run-a-gate	runagate	scold-ing-ly	scoldingly
rud-der-bands	rudderbands	scot-tish-nels	scottishness
rud-di-nels	ruddiness	scoun-der-el	scoundereel
ru-di-ments	rudiments	scra-ping-ly	scrapingly
rusti-nels	rustiness	scrib-ble-ing	scribbling
rut-ting-time	ruttingtime	scrip-tu-ral	scriptural
rup-ture-truifs	rupturetruifs	scri-ve-ner	scrivener

scrol-ling-ly	scrollingly	se-ven-fold	sevenfold
scru-pu-lous	scrupulous	se-ven-score	sevenscore
scru-ti-ny	scrutiny	se-ven-teen	seventeen
scuf-fle-ing	scuffling	se-ven-teenth	seventeenth
scul-li-on	scullion	se-ven-ty	seventy
scur-vy-er	scurvyer	se-ve-ral	several
scut-che-on	scutcheon	se-ver-ed	severed
seam-ster-ess	seamsteress	sha-dow-ing	shadowing
search-ing-ly	searchingly	shac-kle-ing	shackling
sea-son-ed	seasoned	sha-green-case	shagreencase
sec-ta-ry	sectary	shaf-fle-ing	shaffling
se-cond-ly	secondly	shal-low-ness	shallowness
se-cre-sie	secresie	shame-fa-ced	shamefaced
se-cret-ly	secretly	shame-les-ly	shamelessly
sec-ti-on	section	shame-ful-ly	shamefully
se-cu-lar	secular	shar-pen-ing	sharpening
se-cure-ly	securely	shat-ter-ing	shattering
se-cu-red	secured	sheep-steal-er	sheepstealer
se-du-cer	seducer	sheep-mar-ker	sheepmarket
se-du-cing	seducing	sheep-shear-ers	sheepshearers
seem-ing-ly	seemingly	shi-ning-ly	shiningly
seeth-ing-pot	seethingpot	shi-ver-ing	shivering
self-ish-ness	selfishness	shooe-lat-chet	shoelatchet
sel-dom-er	seldomier	shoul-der-blade	shoulderblade
se-na-tor	senator	shooe-ma-ker	shoemaker
se-ni-or	senior	shel-ter-ing	sheltering
sen-su-al	sensual	shep-herd-ess	shepherdess
sen-si-ble	sensible	shop-keep-er	shopkeeper
sense-les-ness	senselessness	shoul-der-ing	shouldering
sen-si-tive	sensitive	shun-ning-ly	shunningly
sen-ten-ces	sentences	sick-ness-ess	sicknesses
sep-tem-ber	september	sig-ni-fie	signifie
se-pa-rate	separate	si-lent-ly	silently
se-pul-chre	sepulchre	sil-ver-smith	silversmith
se-quest-red	sequestred	si-mi-le	simile
ser-je-ant	serjeant	sing-ing-man	singingman
se-ri-ous	serious	sin-gle-man	singelman
se-ra-phims	seraphims	sin-gu-lar	singular
ser-ge-ant	sergeant	si-ni-ster	sinister
ser-pen-tine	serpentine	si-ru-ate	situate
se-ven-night	sevensnight	skil-ful-ness	skillfulness
ser-vi-tor	servitor	sla-vish-ness	slavishness
ser-vi-tude	servitude	slack-ish-ness	slackishness
ser-vant-maid	servantmaid	slan-der-ing	slandering
ser-ving-man	servingman	slaugh-ter-house	slaughterhouse

slender-ness	slenderness	speci-men	specimen
sincere-ly	sincerely	spe-ci-ous	specious
sin-gle-ness	singleness	spec-ta-cle	spectacle
slip-pe-ry	slippery	spec-ta-tor	spectator
stoth-ful-ness	stothfulness	spe-cu-late	speculate
slo-ven-ly	slovenly	spee-di-ly	speedily
slug-gish-ness	slugghiness	spee-di-ness	speediness
slum-ber-ing	slumbering	spel-ling-book	spellingbook
slut-tish-ness	sluttishness	spi-ce-ry	spicery
smat-ter-ing	smattering	spi-rit-ed	spirited
smi-ling-ly	smilingly	spite-ful-ly	spitefully
smoa-ky-house	smoakyhouse	spitch-cock-les	spitchcockles
smooth-ing-ly	smoothingly	spit-tle-fields	spittlefields
smo-ther-ed	smothered	sport-ing-ly	sportingly
snap-pish-ness	snappishness	spot-ted-ness	spottedness
snarl-ing-ly	snarlingly	squan-der-ing	squandering
sneak-ing-ly	sneakingly	stag-ger-ing	staggering
snatch-ing-ly	snatchingly	stam-mer-ing	stammering
snuff-dish-es	snuffdishes	sta-ring-ly	staringly
so-ber-ly	soberly	state-li-ness	stateliness
so-ber-ness	soberness	sta-ti-on	station
so-der-ing	sodering	stea-di-er	steadier
so-dom-ite	sodomite	steal-ing-ly	stealingly
so-journ-er	sojourner	sted-fast-ly	stedfastly
so-lem-nize	solemnize	sted-fast-ness	stedfastness
so-lemn-ly	solemnly	stew-ard-ship	stewardship
some-bo-dy	somebody	stir-rop-oyl	stirropoyl
so-la-cing	solacing	stitch-ing-silk	stitchingsilk
so-lid-ly	solidly	stiff-neck-ed	stiffnecked
so-phist-ry	sophistry	sto-ma-cher	stomacher
sooth-say-er	soothsayer	sto-mach-ful	stomochfull
for-ce-ry	forcery	stor-mi-est	stormiest
for-ce-er	forcerer	stub-bad-ly	stubbedly
for-did-ness	fordidness	stub-born-ness	stubbornness
for-row-ful	forrowful	strag-gle-ing	straggling
for-tish-ness	fottishness	strap-pa-do	strappado
foul-di-er	fouldier	strap-ping-lais	strappinglais
fouth-er-ly	foutherly	stra-ta-gem	stratagem
spa-ge-riek	spageryek	straw-ber-ry	strawberry
spa-ni-el	spaniel	strut-ting-ness	struttingness
spa-nish-snuff	spanishsnuff	stu-dying	studying
spa-ring-ly	sparingly	stu-di-ous	studious
spark-ish-ness	sparkishness	stu-pi-fie	stupidise
spawl-ing-ly	spawlingly	stur-di-ness	sturdiness
spe-ci-al	special	sub-joyn-ed	subjoyned

sub-jun-ctive	sub junctive	fur-li-ness	furliness
sub-li-med	sublimed	fur-na-med	furnamed
sub-mis-sive	submissive	fur-ro-gate	surrogate
sub-ject-ed	subjected	fur-pri-cted	surprised
sub-du-ed	subdued	fur-sin-gle	suringle
sub-mit-ted	submitted	fur-vey-ing	surveying
sub-orn-ed	suborned	fus-pect-ed	suspected
sub-pæ-na	subpæna	fus-rain-ed	sustained
sub-scri-bed	subscribed	fus-te-nance	sustenance
sub-si-dy	subsidy	fyl-lo-gism	sylogism
sub-sist-ed	subsisted	fym-me-try	symmetry
sub-tract-ed	subtracted	fwal-low-ing	swallowing
sub-til-ty	subtilly	fy-na-gogue	synagogue
sub-til-ly	subtilty	fy-ca-more	sycamore
sub-vert-ing	subverting	fym-pa-thize	sympathize
suc-ceed-ing	succeeding	fym-pa-thy	sympathy
suc-cess-for	successor	fy-nop-sis	synopsis
suc-cour-er	succourer	fy-ri-an	syrian
sud-den-ly	suddenly	fyl-la-bles	syllables
suf-fer-er	sufferer		
suf-fer-ance	sufferance	T.	T.
suf-fi-ceth	sufficeth		
suf-fo-cate	suffocate	Ta-ber-er	Taberer
suf-fra-ges	suffrages	ta-ble-cloth	tablecloth
fu-gar-ed	sugared	taf-fe-ty	taffety
fu-gest-ed	suggested	tag-ma-ker	tagmaker
fui-ta-ble	suitable	tay-lor-ing	tayloring
ful-li-ed	lullied	tal-ka-rive	talkative
ful-len-ness	lullenness	tal-low-ing	tallowing
ful-phu-rous	sulphurous	tal-ly-men	tallymen
sum-ma-ry	summary	tam-my-coat	tammycoat
su-per-scribe	supercribe	tam-per-ing	tampering
sup-pli-cant	supplicant	tan-ners-fat	tannersfat
fin-day-night	sundaynight	ta-pe-stry	tapestry
sun-day-noon	sundaynoon	tar-nish-ed	tarnished
sup-per-time	suppernoon	tar-pau-lin	tarpaulin
sup-ple-ment	supplement	tar-rafs-walks	tarrafswalks
sup-pli-ant	suppliant	tar-ry-ing	tarrying
sup-po-sing	supposing	task-ma-sters	taskmasters
sup-pres-sing	suppressing	tear-ing-ly	tearingly
sup-plant-ed	supplanted	teal-ing-ly	teasingly
sup-ply-ed	supplied	taunt-ing-ly	tauntingly
sup-pu-ted	supputed	tat-tle-ing	tattleing
sure-ti-ship	suretiship	te-di-ous	tedious
fur-seit-ed	surseited	teem-ing-ly	teemingly

tem-po-rize	temporize	tor-toise-shell	tortoiseshell
tem-pe-rance	temperance	tot-ter-ing	tottering
tem-per-ed	tempered	to-wel-ling	towelling
tem-po-ral	temporal	tract-a-ble	tractable
ten-der-ness	tenderness	tra-ding-man	tradingman
ten-to-one	tentoon	traf-fick-ing	trafficking
ten-ter-hooks	tenterhooks	tra-ge-dy	tragedy
ter-ri-bly	terribly	tra-gi-cal	tragic
ter-ri-ble	terrible	tram-ple-ing	trampling
ter-ri-fes	terrifies	tran-sla-ting	translating
te-sta-ment	testament	tra-i-te-rous	traiterous
te-sta-tor	restator	tran-scend-ing	transcending
tes-ti-fie	testifie	trans-fi-gure	transfigure
thank-ful-ness	thankfulness	trans-fer-red	transferred
thank-wor-thy	thankworthy	trans-form-ed	transformed
thank-gi-ving	thanksgiving	trans-gres-sed	transgressed
there-un-to	thereunto	trans-pa-rent	transparent
thie-ve-ry	thievery	trans-pro-sing	transprosing
thir-sti-ness	thirstiness	trans-ver-sing	transversing
thir-teenth-ly	thirteenthly	tra-pan-ning	trapping
thir-ti-eth	thirtieth	tra-pan-ner	trapanuer
thrif-fi-ly	thriftily	tra-vel-ler	traveller
thrif-ti-ness	thriftiness	tra-vel-ling	travelling
through-li-er	throughlier	tra-ver-sing	traversing
there-up on	thereupon	tre-a-che-rous	treacherous
thun-der-bolt	thunderbolt	tre-a-che-ry	treachery
thun-der-ing	thundering	tre-a-su-er	treasurer
time-li-er	timelier	tre-a-su-ry	treasury
tin-der-box	tinderbox	tre-a-ta-ble	tractable
tin-sel-ler	tinseller	tres-pas-ses	trespasses
tip-ple-ing	tippling	tre-a-ti-fes	treatises
ti-ring-room	tiringroom	tre-ble-strings	treblestrings
tire-wo-man	tirewoman	tren-cher-man	trencherman
tis-si-cal	tissical	tri-an-gle	triangle
ti-thing-men	tithingmen	tri-bu-nal	tribunal
ti-tu-lar	titular	tri-fle-ing	trifling
to-bacco	tobacco	tri-ni-ty	trinity
to-ge-ther	together	tri-par-tite	tripartite
to-ken-house	tokenhouse	tri-vi-al	trivial
tol-le-rate	tollerate	tri-um-phant	triumphant
to-tal-ly	totally	trou-ble-som	troublesom
to-ward-ly	towardly	trum-pet-er	trumpeter
tor-ment-ed	tormented	truce-break-ers	trucebreakers
tor-men-tors	tormentors	tub-preach-ers	tubpreachers
tor-tu-red	tortured	tur-bu-lent	turbulent
			tur-moil-ing

tur-moil-ing
tur-pen-tine
tur-key-cock
tur-ret-ed
ty-ran-ny
ty-ran-nize
ty-thing-men
twi-light-ing

V.

Va-can-cy
va-ga-bond
va-len-tine
va-li-ant
va-lour-ous
va-lu-ed
va-nish-ed
va-ni-ty
van-quish-ed
va-pour-ing
va-ri-ance
val-sal-age
va-ti-can
va-ri-ous
ve-ge-tives
ve-he-ment
ve-ne-mous
ven-ne-ry
ven-tu-rous
ve-ni-al
ver-di-grease
ven-ge-ance
ve-ni-son
ve-ri-ly
ve-ri-ty
ver-tu-ous
ver-si-on
vi-car-age
vi-ci-ous
vi-cto-ry
vi-ctu-als
vi-gi-lant
vil-la-ges
vil-la-ny

turmoiling
turpentine
turkeycock
turreted
tyranny
tyrannize
tythingmen
twilighing

V.

Vacancy
vagabond
valentine
valiant
valourous
valued
vanished
vanity
vanquished
vapouring
variance
vassalage
vatican
va-ri-ous
vegetives
vehement
venemous
vennery
venturous
venial
verdigrease
vengeance
venison
verily
verity
vertuous
version
vicarage
vicious
victory
victuals
vigilant
villages
villany

vi-ne-gar
vin-to-ner
vi-o-late
vi-o-lets
vi-o-lin
vi-per-ate
vir-gins-wax
vir-gi-nals
vine-dress-ers
vi-o-lence
vi-o-lent
vi-fi-ble
vi-fi-on
vi-fit-ed
un-a-ble
un-a-ctive
un-a-ware-s
un-be-lief
un-cer-tain
un-clean-ness
un-cloath-ed
un-come-ly
un-con-cern'd
un-cord-ed
un-co-ver
un-couth-ed
un-cre-ate
un-cti-on
un-daunt-ed
un-der-ling
un-der-mine
un-der-neath
un-der-strue
un-der-stand
un-de-serve
un-der-take
un-der-took
un-du-ly
un-e-qual
un-e-ven
un-fair-ly
un-faith-ful
un-feign-ed
un-firm-ly
un-fit-ting

vinegar
vintoner
violate
violets
violin
viperate
virginswax
virginals
vinedressers
violence
violent
visible
vision
visited
unable
unactive
unawares
unbelief
uncertain
uncleanness
unclothed
uncomely
unconcern'd
uncorded
uncover
uncouthed
uncreate
unction
undaunted
underling
undermine
underneath
understrue
understand
undeserve
undertake
undertook
unduly
unequal
uneven
unfairly
unfaithful
unfeigned
unfirmly
unfitting

un-fi-nal

un-fi-nisht	unfinisht	un-snatch-ed	unsnatched
un-fruit-ful	unfruitful	un-spot-ted	unspotted
un-fold-ed	unfolded	un-sta-ble	unstable
un-gird-ed	ungirded	un-sta-ved	unstaved
un-god-ly	ungodly	un-stitch-ed	unstitched
un-ho-ly	unholy	un-stol-len	unstollen
u-ni-corn	unicorn	un-stop-ped	unstopped
u-ni-form	uniform	un-sto-red	unstored
u-ni-on	union	un-tack-ed	untacked
u-ni-verse	universe	un-tag-ged	untagged
u-ni-ted	united	un-ta-ken	untaken
u-nit-y	unity	un-ta-med	untamed
un-just-ly	unjustly	un-tan-ned	untanned
un-kind-ness	unkindness	un-tap-ped	untapped
un-la-ding	unlading	un-tar-red	untarred
un-land-ed	unlanded	un-tast-ed	untasted
un-lap-ped	unlapped	un-thank-ful	unthankful
un-lash-ed	unlashed	un-time-ly	untimely
un-law-ful	unlawful	un-tip-ped	untipped
un-lead-ed	unleaded	un-toast-ed	untoasted
un-leap-ed	unleaped	un-tol-led	untolled
un-learn-ed	unlearned	un-tomb-ed	untombed
un-load-ed	unloaded	un-toss-ed	untossed
un-maim-ed	unmaimed	un-to-ward	untoward
un-man-ly	unmanly	un-vail-ed	unvailled
un-man-ned	unmanned	un-ver-sed	unversed
un-mar-red	unmarred	un-vex-ed	unvexed
un-mask-ed	unmasked	un-wad-ded	unwadded
un-mat-ted	unmatted	un-wa-ged	unwaged
un-maul-ed	unmauled	un-wast-ed	unwasted
un-mil-led	unmilled	un-want-ed	unwanted
un-mind-ful	unmindful	un-warp-ed	unwarped
un-ming-led	unmingled	un-wast-ed	unwasted
un-min-ced	unminced	un-watch-ed	unwatched
un-mis-sed	unmissed	un-wal-led	unwalled
un-per-fect	unperfect	un-wash-en	unwashed
un-qui-et	unquiet	un-weigh-ed	unweighed
un-quench-ed	unquenched	un-wor-thy	unworthy
un-re-a-dy	unready	un-weil-dy	unweildy
un-ru-ly	unruly	un-whole-som	unwholesom
un-roast-ed	unroasted	un-wise-ly	unwisely
un-seem-ly	unseemly	vo-lun-teers	volunteers
un-sel-dom	unseldom	vo-lu-ble	voluble
un-skil-ful	unskilful	vo-mit-ing	vomiting
un-snap-ped	unsnapped	vo-ta-ry	votary

voy-a-ges
vouch-sa-fing
up-braid-ed
up-hold-eth
up-per-most
up-right-ly
up-right-ness
up-ri-fing
u-ri-nal
u-su-age
ush-er-ing
u-sur-al
u-surp-ing
u-su-ry
u-su-rer
us-que-bath
ut-ter-ance
ut-ter-ing
ut-ter-most
vul-gar-ly
vul-tur-ing

W.

Wad-ded-gown
wag-gon-cr
wain-scot-ed
wa-ken-ed
wal-low-ing
wan-der-ing
wan-ton-ness
wa-pen-takes
warm-ing-pan
warm-ing-stone
war-rant-ed
was-al-ing
was-sal-bowl
watch-ful-ness
wa-ter-ed
wa-ter-brooks
wa-ter-course
wa-ter-floods
wa-ver-ing
weak-ness
weal-thi-er

voyages
vouchsafing
upbraided
upholdeth
uppermost
uprightly
uprightness
uprising
urinal
usuage
usher-ing
usual
usurping
usury
usurer
usquebath
utterance
uttering
uttermost
vulgarly
vulturing

W.

Waddedgown
waggoner
wainscoted
wakened
wallowing
wandering
wantonnness
wapentakes
warmingpan
warmingstone
warranted
wassaling
wassal-bowl
watchfulness
watered
waterbrooks
watercourse
waterfloods
wavering
weaknesses
wealthier

wea-pon-less
wea-ri-ness
wea-ther-ed
wed-nes-day
weigh-ti-er
wel-com-er
wa-ter-pots
wa-ter-springs
way-fa-ring
wea-ri-som
well-do-ing
well-pleas-ed
well-pleas-ing
where-un-to
where-up-on
whis-per-ing
whis-pe-rer
whore-mon-ger
whole-som-ness
wick-ed-ly
wick-ed-ness
wi-dow-er
wi-dow-hood
wil-der-ness
wil-ful-ly
wil-ling-ly
wil-low-tree
will-wor-ship
win-now-ed
win-ter-ed
wise-heart-ed
with-draw-ing
wi-ther-ed
with-hold-eth
wit-ness-ed
wit-ness-es
wit-ti-ly
wit-ting-ly
work-man-ship
wor-ship-ed
wor-ship-er
wor-ship-ful
won-der-ful
wo-man-ish
worm-wood-wine

weaponless
weariness
weathered
wednesday
weightier
welcomer
waterpots
watersprings
wayfaring
wearisom
welldoing
wellpleased
wellpleasing
whereunto
whereupon
whispering
whisperer
whoremonger
wholesomness
wickedly
wickedness
widower
widowhood
wilderness
wilfully
willingly
willowtree
willworship
winnowed
wintered
wisehearted
withdrawing
withered
withholdeth
witnessed
witnesses
wittily
wittingly
workman/ship
worshiped
worshiper
worshipful
wonderful
womanish
wormwoodwine
wor-thi-er

Words of three Syllables.

77

wor-thi-ness
wrong-ful-ly
wran-gle-ing
wretch-ed-ness

worthiness
wrongfully
wrangling
wretchedness

ye-o-man
youth-ful-ness
yoke-fel-low
yel-low-ish

yeoman
youthfulness
yokefellow
yellowish

Y.

Y.

Z.

Z.

Ye-ster-day
ye-ster-night

Yesterday
yesternight

Zea-lous-ly
zo-di-ack

Zealously
zodiack

Words

Words of Four Syllables.

A.

A-ban-don-ed
a-bi-li-ry
a-bo-lish-ed
a-bo-mi-nate
ab-ro-ga-ted
a-bor-ive-ness
ab-so-lute-ly
a-bun-dant-ly
a-bu-five-ness
a-ca-de-my
ac-cep-ta-ble
ac-ces-sa-ry
ac-com-plish-ed
ac-com-plish-ment
ac-com-pa-ny
ac-ci-den-tal
ac-co-mo-date
ac-cord-ing-ly
ac-cu-me-late
ac-cu-rate-ly
ac-cur-sed-ly
ac-cu-stom-ed
ac-know-ledg-ment
ac-qui-es-ced
ac-ti-vi-ty
ac-ti-o-nate
a-cel-da-ma
a-da-man-tine
ad-di-ti-on
ad-mi-ni-ster
ad-mi-ra-ble
ad-mo-nish-ed
a-dop-ti-on
ad-van-ta-ges
ad-ven-tu-rous
ad-ver-sa-ry

A.

Abandoned
ability
abolished
abominate
abrogated
abortiveness
absolutely
abundantly
abasiveness
academy
acceptable
accessary
accomplished
accomplishment
accompany
accidental
accommodate
accordingly
accumelate
accurately
accursedly
accustomed
acknowledgment
acquiesced
activity
actionate
aceldama
adamantine
addition
administer
admirable
admonished
adoption
advantages
adventurous
adversary

ad-ver-ti-zer

ad-ver-si-ty
a-dul-te-ry
a-dul-te-rer
a-dul-ter-ers
a-dul-te-rous
af-fe-cti-on
af-fi-ni-ty
af-fl-i-cti-on
a-la-ba-ster
a-la-cri-ty
a-li-e-nate
al-le-gi-ance
al-migh-ti-ness
al-le-go-ry
al-to-ge-ther
a-ma-zed-ly
am-bas-sa-dor
am-bi-gu-ous
am-bi-ti-on
a-mi-a-ble
a-mi-ca-ble
a-na-the-ma
a-na-to-my
an-nu-i-ty
an-swe-ra-ble
an-ta-go-nist
an-ri-qui-ry
an-ti-pa-thy
an-ti-ci-pate
an-ti-qua-ry
an-ti-the-sis
a-po-ca-lypse
a-po-cry-phal
a-po-lo-gy
a-po-lo-gize
a-po-steri-ship
a-po-sta-cy
a-po-sta-tize

advertizer

adversity
adultery
adulterer
adulterers
adulterous
affection
affinity
affliction
alabaster
alacrity
alienate
allegiance
almightiness
allegory
altogether
amazedly
ambassador
ambiguous
ambition
amiable
amicable
anathema
anatomy
annuity
answerable
antagonist
antiquity
antipathy
anticipate
antiquary
antithesis
apocalypse
apocryphal
apology
apologize
apostleship
apostacy
apostatize

ap-pa-rel

pa-rel-led	apparelled
pa-rent-ly	apparently
pear-an-ces	appearances
per-tain-ing	appertaining
pre-hend-ed	apprehended
pre-hen-five	apprehensive
pro-pri-ate	appropriate
pur-te-nance	appurtenance
bi-tra-ry	arbitrary
ch-bi-shop-rick	archbishoprick
ch-dea-con-ship	archdeaconship
chi-re-cture	architecture
gu-men-tal	argumental
ith-me-tick	arithmetick
rear-a-ges	arranges
ro-gan-cy	arrogancy
ti-fi-cer	artificer
ti-cu-late	articulate
til-le-ry	artillery
mo-ri-al	armorial
per-sion	asper-sion
so-ci-ate	associate
to-ni-ed	astonied
to-nish-ed	astonished
to-nish-ment	astonishment
tro-lo-ger	astrologer
tro-lo-gy	astrology
tro-no-my	astronomy
ten-tive-ly	attentively
ten-ti-on	attention
tho-ri-ty	authority
da-ci-ous	audacious
di-to-ry	auditory
tho-ri-ty	authority
then-ti-cal	authentic
tho-ri-zing	authorizing

B.

B.

by-lo-nish	Babylonish
ba-ri-an	barbarian
ba-ri-ty	barbarity
ba-rouf-ly	barbarously
ba-rouf-ness	barbarousness
ti-tudes	beatitudes

be-ha-vi-our	behaviour
beau-ti-ful-ly	beautifully
beau-ti-ful-ness	beautiffulness
be-ne-fa-ctors	benefactors
be-ne-fi-cence	beneficence
be-ne-vo-lence	benevolence
be-nig-ni-ty	benignity
be-to-ken-eth	betokeneth
blas-phe-mous-ly	blasphemously
blas-phe-ming-ly	blasphemingly
blood-guil-ti-ness	bloodguiltiness
boi-ste-rouf-ly	boisterously
boi-ste-rouf-ness	boisterousness
boun-ti-ful-ness	bountiffulness
boun-ti-ful-ly	bountifully
bur-den-som-ness	burdensomeness
burnt-of-fer-ings	burntofferings
burnt-sa-cri-fice	burntsacrifice
bu-sie-bo-dy	busiebody

C.

C.

Ca-la-mi-ty	Calamity
ca-pa-ci-ty	capacity
ca-pa-ci-ous	capacious
ca-pri-ci-ous	capricious
cap-ti-va-ted	captivated
cap-ti-vi-ty	captivity
car-ri-a-ges	carriages
car-na-ti-on	carnation
car-na-li-ty	carnality
ca-tho-li-cal	catholical
ca-te-chi-fing	catechizing
ca-ter-pil-lar	caterpillar
ce-le-ri-ty	celerity
ce-le-bra-ting	celebrating
ce-le-sti-al	celestial
cen-tu-ri-on	centurion
ce-re-mo-ny	ceremony
cer-ti-fy-ing	certifying
cer-ti-fi-ed	certified
cer-ti-fi-cate	certificate
chal-ce-do-ny	chalcedony
chang-a-ble-ness	changableness
cha-ra-cter-ize	characterize
	cha-ri-ra-ble

cha-ri-ta-ble	charitable	com-pre-hend-ed	comprehended
cha-ri-ta-bly	charitably	co-me-di-ans	comedians
cir-cum-ci-fed	circumcised	com-pul-si-on	compulsion
cir-cum-spec-t-ly	circumspectly	com-pun-cti-on	compunction
chi-rur-ge-on	chirurgion	com-pre-hen-sive	comprehensive
cir-cum-fe-rence	circumference	con-ca-vi-ty	concavity
ci-vi-li-ty	civility	con-cep-ti-on	conception
cock-a-tri-ces	cockatrices	con-ces-si-on	concession
co-e-ter-nal	coeternal	con-ci-fi-on	concision
col-la-ti-on	collation	con-clu-si-on	conclusion
col-la-te-ral	collateral	con-co-mi-tant	concomitant
col-lec-ti-on	collection	con-cu-pis-cense	concupiscence
col-le-gi-ate	collegiate	con-de-scend-ing	condescending
col-le-gi-ans	collegians	con-di-ti-on	condition
com-for-ta-ble	comfortable	con-fe-de-rate	confederate
com-bi-na-ting	combining	con-fe-cti-on	confection
com-bus-ti-on	combustion	con-fes-si-on	confession
com-bus-ta-ble	combustible	con-fi-dent-ly	confidently
com-man-de-ment	commandement	con-for-ma-ble	conformable
com-me-mo-rate	commemorate	con-for-mi-ty	conformity
com-men-su-rate	commensurate	con-su-si-on	confusion
com-mi-se-rate	commiserate	con-gra-tu-late	congratulate
com-mis-si-on	commission	con-je-ctured	conjectured
com-mo-di-ous	commodious	con-jun-cti-on	conjunction
com-mo-di-ty	commodity	con-nex-i-on	connexion
com-mo-nal-ty	commonalty	con-sci-en-ces	consciences
com-mo-ri-on	commorion	con-si-flo-ry	consistory
com-mu-ni-cant	communicant	con-se-cra-ted	consecrated
com-mu-ni-cate	communicate	con-si-der-ed	considered
com-mu-ni-on	communion	con-si-der-ing	considering
com-mu-ni-ty	community	con-spi-ra-cy	conspiracy
com-mu-ta-tive	commutative	con-stru-cti-on	construction
com-pact-ed-ness	compactness	con-sum-pri-on	consumption
com-pa-nion	companion	con-ta-gi-on	contagion
com-pas-si-on	compassion	con-tem-pri-ble	contemptible
com-pen-di-ous	compendious	con-temp-tu-ous	contemptuous
com-pa-ni-ed	compained	con-ten-ti-on	contention
com-pa-ra-ble	comparable	con-ten-ti-ous	contentious
com-pa-ri-son	comparison	con-ti-nen-cy	continency
com-pla-cen-cy	complacency	con-ti-nu-al	continual
com-pel-la-ted	compellated	con-ti-nent-ly	continently
com-pla-cent-ness	complacentness	con-ti-nu-ance	continuance
com-ple-men-tal	complemental	con-tra-dict-ing	contradicting
com-plex-i-on	complexion	con-tra-cti-on	contraction
com-po-si-tor	compositor	con-tra-ri-wise	contrariwise

con-tributed

Words of four Syllables.

81

con-tri-bu-ted	contributed	de-fec-ti-on	defection
con-tri-ti-on	contrition	de-fi-ci-ent	deficient
con-tro-ver-sy	controversy	de-for-mi-ty	deformity
con-tro-ver-ted	controverted	de-ge-ne-rate	degenerate
con-tu-ma-cy	contumacy	de-jec-ti-on	dejection
con-tu-me-ly	contumely	de-jec-red-ness	dejectedness
con-ve-ni-ent	convenient	de-lee-ta-ble	delectable
con-ven-ti-on	convention	de-li-be-rate	deliberate
con-ver-si-on	conversion	de-li-ca-cies	delicacies
con-vic-ti-on	conviction	de-li-cate-ness	delicateness
con-vul-si-on	convulsion	de-li-ci-ous	delicious
co-o-pe-rate	cooperate	de-li-ne-ate	delineate
co-or-di-nate	coordinate	de-lin-quen-cy	delinquency
co-pi-ous-ness	copiousness	de-li-ve-rance	deliverance
co-ral-la-ry	corallary	de-li-ve-red	delivered
co-ri-an-der	coriander	de-lu-si-on	delusion
cor-po-ral-ly	corporally	de-mo-lish-ed	demolished
cor-po-ra-ted	corporated	de-mon-strat-ed	demonstrated
cor-po-re-al	corporeal	de-no-mi-nate	denominate
cor-rec-ti-on	correction	de-plo-ra-ble	deplorable
cor-re-spon-dance	correspondance	de-pres-si-on	depression
cor-ro-bo-rate	corroborate	de-ri-si-on	derision
cor-rup-ti-on	corruption	de-scrip-ti-on	description
cor-rup-ti-ble	corruptible	de-ser-ti-on	desertion
cos-ter-mon-ger	costermonger	de-sign-ed-ly	designedly
co-ve-nan-ted	covenanted	de-si-ra-ble	desirable
coun-ter-vail-ing	countervailing	de-si-rou-ly	desirously
coun-ter-feit-ed	counterfeited	de-so-late-ly	desolately
co-ve-tous-ness	covetousness	des-pe-rate-ly	desperately
coun-te-nan-cing	countenancing	des-pi-ca-ble	despicable
cour-te-ous-ly	courteously	des-pite-ful-ly	despitefully
cre-a-ti-on	creation	de-struc-ti-on	destruction
cru-ci-fi-ed	crucified	de-ter-min-ate	perminate
cu-ri-ous-ly	curiously	de-ter-mi-ned	determined
cus-to-ma-ry	customary	de-tes-ta-ble	detestable

D.

D.

Dam-na-ti-on	Damnation
dam-ni-fi-ed	damned
de-bi-li-tate	debilitate
de-cep-ti-ful-ness	deceitfulness
de-ci-si-on	decision
de-coc-ti-on	decoction
de-di-ca-ted	dedicated

de-vo-ti-on	devotion
di-a-me-ter	diameter
dis-fer-en-ces	differences
di-fi-cul-ty	difficulty
di-ges-ti-on	digestion
dig-ni-fi-ed	dignified
di-gres-si-on	digression
di-li-gent-ly	diligently
di-mi-nish-ed	diminished
di-rec-ti-on	direction

H

dis-al-low

dis-al-low-ed	disallowed	di-ver-si-on	diversion
dis-a-nul-led	disannulled	di-vi-ni-ty	divinity
dis-ad-van-tage	disadvantage	di-vi-si-on	division
dis-a-gree-ing	disagreeing	do-mi-neer-ing	domineering
dis-ap-point-ed	disappointed	do-mi-ni-on	dominion
dis-ap-pro-ving	disapproving	dox-o-lo-gy	doxology
dis-com-fit-ed	discomfited		
dis-com-po-sed	discomposed	E.	E.
dis-con-tent-ed	discontented		
dis-con-ti-nue	discontinue	E-di-fy-ing	Edifying
dis-con-so-late	disconsolate	e-di-ti-on	edition
dis-co-ver-ed	discovered	e-du-ca-ted	educated
dis-coun-te-nance	discountenance	ef-fe-ct-u-al	effectual
dis-cou-ra-ged	discouraged	ef-fe-mi-nate	effeminate
dis-cour-te-sie	discourtesie	ef-fi-ca-cy	efficacy
dis-cre-dit-ed	discredited	ef-fi-ci-ent	efficient
dis-cre-ti-on	discretion	ef-fi-gi-es	effigies
dis-dain-ful-ly	disdainfully	ef-fu-si-on	effusion
dis-en-ga-ging	disengaging	e-gre-gi-ous	egregious
dis-fi-gu-ring	disfiguring	e-gyp-ti-an	egyptian
dis-hear-ten-ing	disheartening	e-le-cti-on	election
dis-ho-ne-sly	dishonesty	e-le-gan-cy	elegancy
dis-ho-nour-ing	dishonouring	e-le-gant-ly	elegantly
dis-in-he-rit	disinherit	e-le-va-red	elevated
dis-jun-cti-on	disjunction	e-le-venth-ly	eleventhly
dis-o-bey-ed	disobeyed	e-lo-quent-ly	eloquently
dis-ob-li-ging	disobliging	em-bas-sa-dor	embassador
dis-or-der-ly	disorderly	em-broi-der-ed	embroidered
dis-pa-rage-ment	disparagement	em-bol-den-ed	emboldened
dis-per-si-on	dispersion	em-pha-ti-cal	emphatical
dis-plea-su-ring	displeasuring	e-na-mour-ed	enamoured
dis-pos-ses-sed	dispossessed	en-com-pas-sing	encompassing
dis-pu-ta-ble	disputable	en-coun-ter-ing	encountering
dis-qui-et-ness	disquietness	en-cou-ra-ging	encouraging
dis-sen-ti-on	disseñtion	en-cum-ber-ing	encumbering
dis-se-ver-ed	dissevered	en-da-ma-ged	endamaged
dis-so-lu-ble	dissoluble	en-dan-ger-ing	endangering
dis-sua-si-on	dissuasion	en-dea-vour-ing	endeavouring
dis-si-mu-late	dissimulate	en-fran-chise-ment	enfranchisement
dis-tem-per-ing	distempering	en-ter-med-dle	entermiddle
dis-tin-cti-on	distinction	en-ter-tain-ment	entertainment
dis-tin-guish-ed	distinguished	en-thu-si-asm	enthusiasm
dis-tra-cti-on	distraction	e-mi-nent-ly	eminently
dis-trib-u-ting	distributing	e-nor-mi-ty	enormity
di-ver-si-ties	diversities	en-ter-pri-ses	enterprises

er-min-gle
vi-ron-ed
pis-co-pal
qua-li-ty
qui-ta-ble
qui-va-lent
qui-vo-cate
ro-ne-ous
sen-ti-al
sta-blish-ment
ter-nal-ly
ter-ni-ty
va-cu-ate
van-ge-list
ven-ing-tide
ter-last-ing
ri-den-cies
ri-dent-ly
ro-cly-don
ta-cti-on
ta-mi-ned
as-pe-rate
ced-ing-ly
cel-len-cy
cep-ti-on
cef-five-ly
te-cu-red
te-cu-tors
tem-pla-ry
temp-ti-on
ter-ci-ses
hi-bit-ing
hort-ing-ly
pe-di-ent
pe-ri-ence
pe-ri-ment
pi-a-ted
po-fi-tor
po-stu-late
pref-fi-on
qui-site-ly
tem-po-re
te-au-ate
ter-nal-ly
tin-guish-ed

entermingle
environed
episcopal
equality
equitable
equivalent
equivocate
erroneous
essential
establishment
eternally
eternity
evacuate
evangelist
evening-tide
everlasting
evidences
evidently
euroclydon
exaction
examined
exasperate
exceedingly
excellency
exception
excessively
executed
executors
exemplary
exemption
exercises
exhibiting
exhortingly
expedient
experience
experiment
expiated
expolitor
expostulate
expression
exquisitely
extempore
extenuate
externally
extinguished

ex-tor-ti-on
ex-tra-va-gant
ex-tre-mi-ty
ex-tre-mi-ty
ex-tre-mi-ty
ex-tre-mi-ty

exortion
extravagant
extremity
extricated
extrinsecal

F.

F.

Fa-bu-lous-ly
fa-ci-li-ty
fa-cti-ous-ly
fal-la-ci-ous
fal-fi-fy-ing
fa-mi-li-ar
fan-ta-sti-cal
fash-i-on-ed
fa-vou-ra-ble
fe-bru-a-ry
fel-low-ser-vant
fel-low-help-er
fi-de-li-ty
for-ma-li-ty
fore-or-dain-ed
for-get-ful-ness
for-give-ness
for-ni-ca-tor
for-ti-fi-ed
foun-da-ti-on
frau-du-lent-ly
fru-i-ti-on
fun-da-men-tal
fu-ri-ous-ly

Fabulously
facility
factiously
fallacious
falsifying
familiar
fantastical
fashioned
favourable
february
fellow-servant
fellow-helper
fidelity
formality
foreordained
forgetfulness
forgiveness
fornicator
fortified
foundation
fraudulently
fruition
fundamental
furiously

G.

G.

Ge-ne-ral-ly
ge-ne-rous-ly
ge-ne-ra-ting
ge-o-gra-pher
ge-o-gra-phy
ge-o-me-try
ge-o-man-cy
glo-ri-fi-ed
glo-ri-ous-ly
gor-ge-ous-ly

Generally
generously
generating
geographer
geography
geometry
geomancy
glorified
gloriously
gorgeously

gra-ci-ous-ly
gra-du-al-ly

graciously
gradually

H.

H.

Ha-ber-dash-er
ha-ber-gi-on
ha-bi-ra-ble
hal-ber-di-er
ha-le-lu-jah
he-re-ti-cal
he-ro-i-cal
he-te-ro-dox
hi-e-rar-chy
ho-nou-ra-ble
how-so-e-ver
hu-ma-ni-ty
hu-mi-li-ty
his-to-ri-an
hos-pi-ra-ble
hy-po-cri-sie
hyp-po-cra-s-wine
hy-po-the-sis
hun-ger-bit-ten

Haberda'sher
habergion
habitable
halberdier
halelujah
heretical
heroical
heterodox
hierarchy
honourable
howsoever
humanity
humility
historian
hospitable
hypocrisie
hypocra'swine
hypothesis
hungerbitten

I.

I-

I-do-la-ter
i-do-la-try
ig-no-mi-ny
ig-no-rant-ly
il-le-gal-ly
il-li-te-rate
il-lu-mi-nate
il-lus-tri-ous
i-ma-gi-ned
im-ma-cu-late
im-mo-de-rate
im-mo-def-ty
im-mo-ra-ble
i-mi-ta-ring
im-mu-ra-ble
im-me-di-ate
im-mi-nent-ly
im-par-ti-al

Idolater
idolatry
ignominy
ignorantly
illegally
illiterate
illuminate
illustrious
imagined
immaculate
immoderate
immodesty
immorable
imitating
immutabile
immediate
imminently
impartial

im-pa-ti-ence
im-pe-di-ment
im-pe-ni-tence
im-pe-ra-tive
im-pi-e-ty
im-pi-ou-s-ly
im-pla-ca-ble
im-por-tu-nate
im-pos-si-ble
im-po-ve-rish
im-pref-fi-on
im-pri-son-ment
im-pro-ba-ble
im-pro-per-ly
im-pro-vi-dent
in-ca-pa-ble
in-ces-tu-ous
in-com-mo-date
in-com-pe-tent
in-con-gru-ous
in-con-sis-tent
in-con-stant-ly
in-con-ti-nent
in-cor-po-rate
in-coun-ter-ed
in-cou-rag-ed
in-cre-di-ble
in-cre-du-lous
in-cul-pa-ble
in-cu-ra-ble
in-de-fi-nite
in-dea-vour-ing
in-de-li-ble
in-de-pen-dent
in-dis-fer-ent
in-dig-ni-ty
in-di-rect-ly
in-dis-creet-ly
in-dis-po-sed
in-do-ci-ble
in-dul-gen-cies
in-es-sa-ble
in-dus-tri-ous
in-fal-lib-ly
in-fec-ti-ous
impatience
impediment
impenitence
imperative
impiety
impiously
implacable
importunate
impossible
impoverish
impression
imprisonment
improbable
improperly
improvident
incapable
incestuous
incommode
incompetent
incongruous
inconsistent
inconstancy
incontinent
incorporate
incountered
incouraged
incredible
incredulous
inculpable
incurable
indefinite
indeavouring
indelible
independent
indifferent
indignity
indirectly
indiscreetly
indisposed
indocible
indulgences
ineffable
industrious
infallibly
infectious

in-fe-

le-ri-or
 er-pal-ly
 fi-nic-ly
 flex-i-ble
 for-tu-nate
 fir-mi-ty
 du-en-ces
 ha-bi-tant
 cor-rupt-ed
 ge-ni-ous
 gra-ti-tude
 he-ri-tor
 he-ri-tance
 i-qui-ty
 ju-ri-ous
 light-en-ed
 so-cent-ly
 or-di-nate
 no-cen-cy
 qui-fi-tive
 scrip-ti-on
 sen-fi-ble
 se-pe-rate
 si-nu-ate
 so-lent-ly
 spec-ti-on
 pi-ra-red
 sti-tu-ted
 struc-ti-on
 stru-men-tal
 te-gri-ty
 tel-li-gence
 tem-pe-rance
 ten-ti-on
 ter-ces-sor
 ter-cept-ing
 ter-med-dle
 ter-min-gle
 ter-po-sing
 ti-ma-ting
 ter-pre-ter
 ter-rup-ting
 ter-tain-ment
 ter-ve-ning
 trac-ra-ble

Inferior
 infernally
 infinitely
 inflexible
 infortunate
 infirmity
 influences
 inhabitant
 incorrupted
 ingenious
 ingratitude
 inheritor
 inheritance
 iniquity
 injurious
 enlightened
 innocently
 inordinate
 innocency
 inquisitive
 inscription
 insensible
 inseparate
 insinuate
 insolently
 inspection
 inspired
 instituted
 instruction
 instrumental
 integrity
 intelligence
 intemperance
 intention
 intercessor
 intercepting
 intermeddle
 intermingle
 interposing
 intimating
 interpreter
 interrupting
 intertainment
 intervening
 intractable

in-tro-du-cing
 in-va-li-ding
 in-va-fi-on
 in-ven-ti-on
 in-ven-to-ry
 in-vi-fi-ble
 in-vin-ci-ble
 in-vi-ro-ned
 ir-re-ve-rent
 ju-di-ca-ture
 ju-di-ci-al
 ju-di-ci-ous
 jus-ti-fi-ed

introducing
 invaliding
 invasion
 invention
 inventory
 invisible
 invincible
 invironed
 irreverent
 judicature
 judicial
 judicious
 justified

K.

K.

Ken-tish-pip-pins

Kentishpippins

L.

L.

La-bo-ri-ous
 la-men-ta-ble
 las-ci-vi-ous
 le-gi-ti-mate
 li-be-ral-ly
 le-vi-a-than
 li-cen-ti-ous
 le-vi-ti-cal
 lieu-te-nan-cy
 li-o-ness-es
 long-suf-fer-ing
 look-ing-glas-ses
 lo-ving-kind-ness
 lux-u-ri-ous

Laborious
 lamentable
 lascivious
 legitimate
 liberatly
 leviathan
 licentious
 levitical
 lieutenantcy
 lionesses
 long suffering
 looking glasses
 lovingkindness
 luxurious

M.

M.

Ma-gi-ci-an
 mag-ni-fi-cence
 mag-ni-fi-cat
 mag-ni-fy-ing
 ma-ho-me-tan
 ma-le-fac-tor
 ma-le-vo-lent
 malicious
 H 3

Magician
 magnificence
 magnificat
 magnifying
 mahometan
 malefactor
 malevolent
 malicious
 ma-lig-ni-ty

ma-lig-ni-ty malignity
 ma-ni-fest-ed manifested
 man-si-on-houſe manſionhouſe
 mar-ri-a-ges marriages
 mar-vel-louſ-ly marvellouſly
 maſ-ter-buil-der maſterbuilder
 ma-te-ri-al material
 ma-the-ma-ticks mathematicks
 ma-tri-mo-ny matrimony
 ma-tu-ri-ty maturity
 meat-of-fer-ing meatoffering
 me-ti-ly-mouth-ed mealymouthed
 me-di-a-tor mediator
 me-di-ta-ting meditating
 me-lan-cho-ly melancholy
 me-lo-di-ous melodious
 me-mo-ra-ble memorable
 me-mo-ri-al memorial
 men-ti-on-ing mentioning
 mer-chan-di-zing merchandizing
 mer-ci-ful-ly mercifully
 meſ-su-a-ges meſſuages
 me-to-ni-my metonymy
 me-tro-pol-is metropolis
 mi-ni-ſte-ry miniſtery
 mi-no-ri-ty minority
 mi-ra-cu-lous miraculous
 miſ-car-ri-age miſcarriage
 miſ-chi-e-vouſ-neſs miſchievouſneſs
 miſ-hap-pen-ed miſhappened
 mi-ti-ga-ting mitigating
 mo-dé-rate-ly moderately
 mo-nar-chi-cal monarchical
 mo-na-ſte-ry monastery
 mi-fe-ra-ble miſerable
 mo-ra-li-ty morality
 mor-ta-li-ty mortality
 mo-ti-on-ed motioned
 mu-ni-ti-on munition
 mol-li-fi-ed mol-li-fi-ed
 mor-ti-fi-ed mortified
 mo-ny-chan-gers monychangers
 mul-ber-ry-trees mulberrytrees
 mul-ti-ply-ing multiplying
 mut-ton-mon-ger muttonmonger

mu-fi-ti-an

N.

Nar-ra-ti-on

na-tu-ra-lize

na-ti-on-al

na-ti-vi-ty

na-vi-ga-ble

na-tu-ral-ly

ne-ceſ-fi-ty

neg-li-gent-ly

ne-cro-man-cer

ne-cro-man-cy

ne-ver-the-leſs

no-bi-li-ty

no-to-ri-ous

not-with-ſtand-ing

nu-me-rouſ-ly

nun-ne-ri-es

nur-se-ri-es

nut-meg-gra-ter

O.

O-be-di-ence

ob-je-ſti-on

ob-la-ti-on

ob-li-qui-ty

ob-li-vi-on

ob-ſti-nate-ly

ob-ſtru-ſti-on

oc-ca-fi-on

ob-ſcu-ri-ty

oc-cu-pi-ed

oc-cur-ren-ces

o-di-ouſ-ly

œ-co-no-my

of-ſen-fi-ve-neſs

of-fi-ci-ous

o-lym-pi-ad

om-ni-po-tent

om-ni-pre-ſent

om-ni-ſci-ent

o-pe-ra-ting

muſician

N.

Narration

naturalize

national

nativity

navigable

naturally

neceſſity

negligently

necromancer

necromancy

nevertheleſs

nobility

notorious

norwithſtanding

numerouſly

nunneries

nurferies

nutmeggrater

O.

Obedience

objection

oblation

obliquity

oblivion

obſtinately

obſtruction

occaſion

obſcurity

occupied

occurrences

odiouſly

œconomy

offenſivenenſs

officious

olympiad

omnipotent

omnipreſent

omniſcient

operating

o-pi-ni-

e-pi-ni-on
op-por-tune-ly
op-pref-fi-on
o-ra-cu-lous
o-ra-ti-on
o-ra-to-ry
or-di-nan-ces
or-di-na-ry
o-ri-gi-nal
or-na-men-tal
o-ver-charge-d
o-ver-co-meth
o-ver-flow-ed
o-ver-lay-ing
o-ver-li-ved
o-ver-run-ning
o-ver-se-er
o-ver-sha-dow
o-ver-ta-ken
o-ver-throw-eth
o-ver-turn-ed
o-ver-whelm-ed
out-ra-gi-ous

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ed
pa-la-ta-ble
pa-pis-ti-cal
par-li-a-ment
par-ti-al-ly
par-ti-ci-ple
par-ti-cu-lar
par-ti-ti-on
pa-ti-ent-ly
pas-si-on-ate
pa-tri-mo-ny
pa-vil-li-on
pe-cu-li-ar
pe-do-bap-tism
pe-ni-tent-ly
pe-nu-ri-ous
per-ad-ven-ture
per-di-ti-on
per-se-cti-on

opinion
opportune-ly
oppression
oraculous
oration
oratory
ordinances
ordinary
original
ornamental
overcharged
overcometh
overflowed
overlying
overlived
overrunning
overseer
overshadow
overtaken
overthroweth
overturned
overwhelmed
outrageous

P.

Pacified
palatable
papistical
parliament
partially
participle
particular
partition
patiently
passionate
patrimony
pavillion
peculiar
pedobaptism
penitently
penurious
peradventure
perdition
perfection

per-fi-di-ous
per-fun-cto-ry
per-ni-ci-ons
per-pe-tu-al
per-se-cu-ted
per-se-ve-rance
per-so-na-ble
per-mis-si-on
per-plex-i-ty
per-se-cu-ted
per-swa-si-on
pe-sti-len-cy
pe-ti-ti-on
phi-lo-so-pher
phi-lo-so-phy
phy-si-ci-an
pi-ri-ful-ness
plau-si-ble-ness
plen-te-ous-ness
pli-a-ble-ness
plu-ra-li-ty
po-e-ti-cal
po-li-ti-cal
pol-lu-ti-on
pos-ses-si-on
po-si-ti-on
po-si-tive-ness
po-ste-ri-ty
po-ten-ti-al
pow-er-ful-ler
pra-cti-cal-ly
pre-ce-den-cy
pre-ci-ous-ness
pre-ci-fi-an
pre-de-ces-sor
pre-de-sti-nate
pre-di-cti-on
pre-fi-gu-red
pre-ju-di-ced
pre-la-ti-cal
pre-pa-ra-tive
pre-he-mi-nence
pre-po-ste-rous
pre-ro-ga-tive
pres-by-te-ry

H 4

perfidious
perfunctory
pernicious
perpetual
persecuted
perseverance
personable
permission
perplexity
persecuted
persuasion
pestilency
petition
philosopher
philosophy
physician
pitifulness
plausibleness
plenteousness
pliability
plurality
poetical
political
pollution
possession
position
positiveness
posterity
potential
powerfuller
practically
precedency
preciousness
precisian
predecessor
predestinate
prediction
prefigured
prejudiced
prelatial
preparative
preheminence
preposterous
prerogative
presbytery
pre-scri-p-ti-on

pre-scrip-ti-on	prescription	que-ru-lous-ness	querulousness
pre-ser-va-tor	preservator	R.	R.
pre-sump-ti-on	presumption		
pre-sump-tu-ous	presumptuous		
pre-ven-ti-on	prevention	Ra-ti-o-nal	Rational
prin-ci-pal-ly	principally	ra-ve-nous-ly	ravenously
pri-vi-led-ges	privileges	re-a-li-ty	reality
pro-ba-ble-ness	probableness	rea-so-na-ble	reasonable
pro-di-gal-ly	prodigally	re-bel-li-on	rebellion
pro-di-gi-ous	prodigious	re-bel-li-ous	rebellious
pro-fi-ta-bly	profitably	re-cep-ta-cle	receptacle
pro-gres-si-on	progression	re-cep-ti-on	reception
pro-hi-bi-ting	prohibiting	re-com-men-ded	recommended
pro-pa-ga-ted	propagated	re-com-pen-sed	recompensed
pro-pri-ety	propriety	re-con-ci-led	reconciled
pro-ph-e-ti-cal	prophetic	re-co-ve-red	recovered
pro-por-ti-on	proportion	re-cre-a-ted	recreated
pro-se-cu-ted	prosecuted	rec-ti-fy-ing	rectifying
pro-spe-ri-ty	prosperity	re-demp-ti-on	redemption
pro-tec-ti-on	protection	re-ser-en-ces	references
pro-fes-si-on	profession	re-flec-ti-on	reflection
pre-me-di-tate	premeditate	re-frac-to-ry	refractory
pre-to-ri-um	pretorium	re-gi-ster-ing	registering
pro-fi-ta-ble	profitable	re-gu-lar-ly	regularly
pro-ge-ni-tors	progenitors	re-jec-ti-on	rejection
pro-mo-ti-on	promotion	re-la-ti-on	relation
pro-ph-e-sy-ing	prophesying	re-li-gi-on	religion
prof-pe-rous-ly	prosperously	re-lin-quish-ed	relinquished
pro-vi-si-on	provision	re-luc-tan-cy	reluctancy
pro-ver-bi-al	proverbial	re-mem-ber-ed	remembered
pro-vin-ci-al	provincial	re-mis-si-on	remission
pro-tes-tan-ti-sm	protestantism	re-mu-ne-rate	remunerate
pro-vo-ca-ted	provocated	ren-dez-vous-ing	rendezvousing
pru-den-ti-al	prudential	re-ple-nish-ed	replenished
pub-li-ca-tor	publicator	re-pre-sent-ed	represented
pur-ga-to-ry	purgatory	re-proach-ful-ly	reproachfully
pu-ri-fi-ed	purified	re-so-lute-ly	resolutely
pur-ga-ti-on	purgation	re-spec-tive-ly	respectively
		re-spon-si-ble	responsible
		re-sto-ra-tive	restorative
		re-ta-li-ate	retaliate
		re-ten-ti-on	retention
		re-ti-red-ly	retiredly
		re-tract-ing-ly	retractingly
		re-di-cu-ls	rediculae
Q.	Q.		
Qua-li-fi-ed	Qualified		
qua-ter-ni-on	quaternion		
ques-ti-o-ned	questioned		
quo-ti-di-an	quotidian		

re-ver-si-on
re-to-ri-cal
ri-di-cu-lous
right-te-ous-ness
ri-go-rous-ly
ri-or-ous-ness
re-ve-ren-ced

reversion
rhetorical
ridiculous
righteousness
rigorously
riotousness
reverenced

so-ber-mind-ed
so-ci-a-ble
so-ci-e-ty
so-lem-ni-ty
so-lem-ni-zed
so-li-ci-tor
so-li-ci-tous
so-li-lo-quy
so-li-ta-ry

soberminded
sociable
society
solemnity
solemnized
solicitor
solicitous
soliloquy
solitary

S.

S.

sa-cer-do-tal
sa-cra-men-tal
sa-cri-fi-cing
sa-cri-fi-ces
sa-ga-ci-ty
sal-va-ti-on
san-cti-fi-ed
san-cti-tu-a-ry
sa-ti-e-ty
scan-dal-ous-ly
schis-ma-ti-cal
schor-pi-on-ist
scrupu-lous-ly
sea-son-a-ble
se-cre-ta-ry
se-cu-ri-ty
se-den-ta-ry
se-di-ti-on
sen-su-al-ly
sen-ten-ti-ous
se-pe-ra-ting
sep-tu-a-gent
se-ri-ous-ly
ser-vice-a-ble
se-ve-ral-ly
se-ve-ri-ty
shame-fa-ced-ness
sig-ni-fy-ing
si-mi-li-tude
sim-plici-ty
sin-ce-ri-ty
sin-gu-lar-ly
si-tu-a-ted
slip-pe-ri-ness
so-bri-e-ty

Sacerdotal
sacramental
sacrificing
sacrifices
sagacity
salvation
sanctified
sanctuary
satiety
scandalously
schismatical
schorpi-on-ist
scrupulously
seasonable
secretary
security
sedentary
sedition
sensually
sententious
seperating
septuagint
seriously
serviceable
severally
severity
shamefacedness
signifying
similitude
simplicity
sincerity
singularly
situated
slipperiness
sobriety

for-row-ful-ness
so-ve-reign-ty
spe-ci-al-ly
spe-ci-ous-ly
spe-cu-la-tive
spi-ri-tu-al
sland-er-ous-ly
sta-ti-o-ner
stu-di-ous-ly
stu-pi-di-ty
stu-pi-fy-ing
sub-ject-i-on
sub-mis-si-on
sub-scrip-ti-on
sub-stanti-al
sub-tract-i-on
sub-ver-si-on
suc-cess-i-on
suf-fi-ci-ent
suf-fo-ca-ted
sug-ges-ti-on
sul-phur-ous-ly
sum-ma-ri-ly
sump-tu-ous-ly
sta-bi-li-ty
su-per-flu-ous
su-per-la-tive
su-pre-ma-cy
sym-pa-thi-sing

sorrowfulness
sovereignty
specially
speciously
speculative
spiritual
slanderous
stationer
studious
stupidity
stupifying
subjection
submission
subscription
substantial
subtraction
subversion
succession
sufficient
suffocated
suggestion
sulphuronfly
summarily
sumptuously
stability
superfluous
superlative
supremacy
sympathising

T.

T.

Ta-ber-na-cle
te-di-ous-ness
tax-a-ti-on
tem-pe-ra-ment

Tabernacle
tediousness
taxation
temperament
tem-pe-ra-ment

tem-pe-stu-ous	tempestuous	un-ac-quist-ed	unacquainted
tem-po-ri-fing	temporising	un-ad-vi-fed	unadvised
tem-pta-ti-on	temptation	u-na-ni-mous	unanimous
ter-re-stri-al	terrestrial	un-be-liev-ing	unbelieving
te-s-ti-mo-ny	testimony	un-be-liev-ers	unbelievers
ter-ri-fi-ed	terrified	un-bla-ma-ble	unblamable
te-s-ti-fy-ing	testifying	un-ca-pa-ble	uncapable
to-bac-co-pipes	robaccopipes	un-cer-tain-ty	uncertainty
to-le-ra-ble	tolerable	un-chang-a-ble	unchangable
to-le-ra-ted	tolerated	un-clean-ness-es	uncleanesses
tra-di-ti-on	tradition	un-der-stand-ing	understanding
tra-i-te-rouf-ly	traiterously	un-con-demn-ed	uncondemned
tran-quil-li-ty	tranquility	un-co-ver-ed	uncovered
trans-ac-ti-on	transaction	un-cor-rupt-ed	uncorrupted
trans-fi-gu-red	transfigured	un-der-ta-king	undertaking
trans-gres-si-on	transgression	un-de-serv-ing	undeserving
tran-si-to-ry	transitory	un-doubt-ed-ly	undoubtedly
tran-sla-ti-on	translation	un-faith-ful-ly	unfaithfully
tre-a-che-rouf-ly	treacherously	un-seign-ed-ly	unfeignedly
tre-a-so-na-ble	treasonable	un-for-tu-nate	unfortunate
tri-bu-ta-ry	tributary	un-fur-nish-ed	unfurnished
tu-i-ti-on	tuition	un-de-fi-led	undefiled
tu-mul-tu-ous	tumultuous	un-god-li-ness	ungodliness
tur-bu-len-cy	turbulency	un-der-gird-ed	undergirded

V.

V.

Va-ca-ti-on	Vacation	un-ho-li-ness	unholiness
va-li-ant-ly	valiantly	u-ni-ver-sal	universal
va-lo-rouf-ly	valourously	un-law-ful-ly	unlawfully
va-lu-a-ble	valuable	un-learn-ed-ly	unlearnedly
va-ri-a-ble	variable	un-equal-ly	unequally
va-ri-e-ty	variety	un-lea-ven-ed	unleavened
ve-ge-ta-tive	vegetative	un-li-mit-ed	unlimited
ve-he-ment-ly	vehemently	un-mea-su-red	unmeasured
ve-ne-ra-ble	venerable	un-mer-ci-ful	unmerciful
ve-ra-ci-ty	veracity	un-mo-va-ble	unmovable
ver-mil-li-on	vermillion	un-mar-ried	unmarried
ver-tu-ous-ly	vertuously	un-na-tu-ral	unnatural
vex-a-ti-on	vexation	un-qui-et-ly	unquietly
vi-cis-si-tude	vicissitude	un-quench-a-ble	unquenchable
vi-ctu-al-ler	viçualler	un-pre-pa-red	unprepared
vi-gi-lan-cy	vigilancy	un-rea-son-ed	unreasoned
vi-o-lent-ly	violently	un-righ-te-ous	unrighteous
vir-gi-ni-ty	virginity	un-sa-vo-ry	unsavory
		un-skil-ful-ly	unskilfully
		un-search-a-ble	unsearchable
			un-sca-son-ed

Words of four Syllables.

91

un-sea-son-ed	unseasoned	wa-ter-cour-ses	watercourses
un-speak-a-ble	unspeakable	wa-ter-ing-tub	wateringtub
un-thank-ful-ness	unthankfulness	wel-be-lo-ved	welbeloved
un-wea-ri-ed	unwearied	what-so-e-ver	whatsoever
un-whol-som-ness	unwholsomness	when-so-e-ver	whenssoever
vo-lup-tu-ous	voluptuous	where-so-e-ver	wheressoever
u-su-al-ly	usually	who-so-e-ver	whosoever
un-tem-per-ed	untempered	whom-so-e-ver	whomsoever
un-wit-ting-ly	unwittingly	whose-so-e-ver	whosoever
vo-ca-ti-on	vocation	won-der-ful-ly	wonderfully
vo-lun-ta-ry	voluntary	won-de-rouf-ly	wonderously
W.	W.		
Wa-ter-ci-ster-n	Watercistern		

Words

Words of Five Syllables.

A.

A-bo-mi-na-ble Abominable
 a-bo-mi-na-bly abominably
 a-ca-de-mi-cal academical
 ab-so-lu-ti-on absolution
 ac-cep-ta-ti-on acceptance
 ac-ci-den-tal-ly accidentally
 ac-cla-ma-ti-on acclamation
 ac-com-mo-da-ted accommodated
 ac-cu-sa-ti-on accusation
 ac-com-pa-ni-ed accompanied
 ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on accumulation
 ac-ti-o-na-ble actionable
 ac-cus-to-ma-ry customary
 ad-di-ti-o-nal additional
 ad-mi-nis-ter-ing administering
 ad-mi-ra-ti-on admiration
 ad-mo-ni-ti-on admonition
 ad-o-ra-ti-on adoration
 a-du-la-ti-on adulation
 ad-van-ta-gi-ous advantageous
 a-dul-ter-er-s adulteresses
 ad-ven-tu-rous-ly adventurously
 a-li-e-na-ted alienated
 al-le-go-ri-cal allegorical
 al-pha-be-ti-cal alphabetical
 al-ter-a-ti-on alteration
 al-ter-ca-ti-on altercation
 am-bi-gu-ous-ly ambiguously
 a-mi-a-ble-ness amiableness
 am-bi-ti-ous-ness ambitiousness
 a-mi-ca-ble-ness amicableness
 am-mu-ni-ti-on ammunition
 a-na-to-mi-zed anatomized
 an-ti-chris-ti-an antichristian
 a-po-cry-phal apocryphal
 a-po-lo-gi-zed apologized

A.

Abominable
 abominably
 academical
 absolution
 acceptance
 accidentally
 acclamation
 accommodated
 accusation
 accompanied
 accumulation
 actionable
 customary
 additional
 administering
 admiration
 admonition
 adoration
 adulation
 advantageous
 adulteresses
 adventurously
 alienated
 allegorical
 alphabetical
 alteration
 altercation
 ambiguously
 amiableness
 ambitiousness
 amicableness
 ammunition
 anatomized
 antichristian
 apocryphal
 apologized

a-po-the-ca-ry apothecary
 ap-pa-ri-ti-on apparition
 ap-pre-hen-si-on apprehension
 ap-pro-ba-ti-on approbation
 ap-pro-pri-a-ted appropriated
 ap-pur-te-nan-ces appurtenances
 ar-bi-tra-ry-ness arbitrariness
 a-ri-sto-cra-cy aristocracy
 a-rith-me-ti-cal arithmetical
 as-so-ci-at-ed associated
 as-tro-lo-gi-ans astrologians
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al artificial
 a-the-ist-i-cal atheistical
 a-va-ri-ci-ous avaricious
 au-da-ci-ous-ly audaciously
 aug-men-ta-ti-on augmentation
 au-then-ti-cal-ly authentically

B.

Ba-by-lo-ni-ans Babylonians
 be-a-ti-fi-cal beatifical
 be-ne-dic-ti-on benediction
 be-ne-fi-ci-al beneficial
 be-ne-vo-lent-ly benevolently
 burnt-sa-cri-fi-ces burnt sacrifices

C.

Ca-te-chis-ti-cal Catechistical
 ce-re-mo-ni-al ceremonial
 chris-ti-a-ni-ty christianity
 cir-cum-ci-fi-on circumcission
 co-ef-sen-ti-al coefficient
 co-e-ter-nal-ly coeternally
 co-gi-ta-ti-on cogitation
 co-hi-bi-ti-on cohibition
 col-la-ti-on-ed collationed
 col-la-te-ral-ly collaterally
 com-bi-na-ti-on combination
 cir-cum-se-ren-ter circumferenter
 cir-cum-spec-ti-on circumspection
 com-me-mo-ra-ted commemorated

apothecary
 apparition
 apprehension
 approbation
 appropriated
 appurtenances
 arbitrariness
 aristocracy
 arithmetical
 associated
 astrologians
 artificial
 atheistical
 avaricious
 audaciously
 augmentation
 authentically

B.

Babylonians
 beatifical
 benediction
 beneficial
 benevolently
 burnt sacrifices

C.

Catechistical
 ceremonial
 christianity
 circumcission
 coefficient
 coeternally
 cogitation
 cohibition
 collationed
 collaterally
 combination
 circumferenter
 circumspection
 commemorated
 com-men-da-ti-on

com-men-da-ti-on	commendation	con-ve-ni-ent-ly	conveniently
com-mi-na-ti-on	commination	con-ta-mi-na-ted	contaminated
com-mis-si-o-ner	commissioner	con-stel-la-ti-on	constellation
com-mi-se-ra-ting	commiserating	co-pu-la-ti-on	copulation
com-mo-di-ous-ly	commodiously	co-ro-na-ti-on	coronation
com-mu-ni-ca-ted	communicated	cor-po-ra-ti-on	corporation
com-mu-ta-ti-on	commutation	cor-ro-bo-ra-ting	corroborating
com-pas-si-o-nate	compassionate	cu-ri-o-si-ty	curiosity
com-pel-la-ti-on	compellation	cus-to-ma-ri-ly	customarily
com-pen-di-ous-ly	compendiously	D.	D.
com-ple-men-tally	complementally	De-cei-va-ble-ness	Deceivableness
com-po-si-ti-on	composition	de-di-ca-ti-on	dedication
com-pre-hen-si-on	comprehension	de-cla-ra-ti-on	declaration
com-pu-ta-ti-on	computation	de-cla-ma-ti-on	declamation
con-dem-na-ti-on	condemnation	de-fa-ma-ti-on	defamation
con-de-scen-si-on	condescension	de-fi-ni-ti-on	definition
con-di-ti-o-nal	conditional	de-ge-ne-ra-te	degenerate
con-se-de-ra-cy	confederacy	de-li-be-ra-ted	deliberated
con-fir-ma-ti-on	confirmation	de-bi-li-ta-ted	debilitated
con-fis-ca-ti-on	confiscation	de-li-ci-ous-ly	deliciously
con-fla-gra-ti-on	conflagration	de-li-ne-a-ted	delineated
con-su-ra-ti-on	confutation	de-li-ve-ran-ces	deliverances
con-gre-ga-ti-on	congregation	de-plo-ra-ble-ness	deplorableness
con-ju-ga-ti-on	conjugation	de-re-li-cti-on	dereliction
con-sci-en-ti-ous	conscientious	de-so-la-ti-on	desolation
con-se-cra-ti-on	consecration	de-spi-ca-ble-ness	despicableness
con-so-la-ti-on	consolation	de-mon-s-tra-ti-on	demonstration
con-spi-cu-ous-ly	conspicuously	de-po-si-ti-ons	depositions
con-si-de-rate-ly	considerately	de-ter-mi-nate-ly	determinately
con-spi-ra-ti-on	conspiration	de-vo-ti-o-nal	devotional
con-ster-na-ti-on	consternation	di-a-bo-li-cal	diabolical
con-si-tu-ti-on	constitution	di-cti-o-na-ry	dictionary
con-sul-ta-ti-on	consultation	dis-a-bi-li-ty	disability
con-sum-ma-ti-on	consummation	dis-ad-van-ta-ges	disadvantages
con-tem-pla-ti-on	contemplation	dis-coun-tenanced	discourteousness
con-temp-ru-ous-ly	contemptuously	dis-ho-nou-ra-ble	dishonourable
con-ten-ta-ti-on	contentation	dis-in-heri-ted	disinherited
con-ten-ti-ous-ness	contentiousness	dis-o-be-di-ence	disobedience
con-tra-di-cti-on	contradiction	dis-o-be-di-ent	disobedient
con-tri-bu-ti-on	contribution	dis-pen-sa-ti-on	dispensation
con-ru-me-li-ous	contumelious	dis-po-si-ti-on	disposition
con-ve-ni-en-cy	conveniency	dis-pro-por-ti-on	disproportion
con-ver-sa-ti-on	conversation	dis-so-lu-ti-on	dissolution
con-vo-ca-ti-on	convocation	di-vi-na-ti-on	divination
con-ri-nu-al-ly	continually	dis-pro-fi-table	disprofitable
			dis-pu-ra-ti-on

dis-pu-ta-ti-on
dis-lo-ca-ti-on
di-stri-bu-ti-on
de-va-sta-ti-on
do-mi-na-ti-on

disputation
dislocation
distribution
devastation
domination

ex-pe-cta-ti-on
ex-pe-di-ti-on
ex-com-mu-ni-cate
ex-pi-a-ti-on
ex-pla-na-ti-on
ex-po-si-ti-on
ex-po-stu-la-ting
ex-te-nu-a-ting
ex-tor-tion-er
ex-tra-va-gan-cy
ex-tra-va-gant-ly

expectation
expedition
excommunicate
expiation
explanation
exposition
expostulating
extenuating
extortioner
extravagancy
extravagantly

E.

E.

Ec-cle-si-a-stick
e-du-ca-ti-on
ef-fe-ctu-al-ly
ef-fi-ca-ci-ous
ef-fi-ci-ent-ly
e-gre-gi-ous-ly
e-ja-cu-la-ting
e-le-men-ta-ry
em-po-ve-rish-ed
e-mu-la-ti-on
en-ter-chang-a-ble
em-pha-ti-cal-ly
en-ter-med-dl-ing
en-ter-min-gl-ing
en-thu-si-a-stick
e-nu-me-ra-ted
e-pis-co-pa-cy
e-qua-ni-mi-ty
e-qui-ra-ble-ness
e-qui-val-en-cy
e-qui-vo-ca-ting
er-ro-ne-ous-ly
e-spe-ci-al-ly
es-sen-ti-al-ly
e-sti-ma-ti-on
e-thi-o-pi-an
e-ry-mo-lo-gy
e-va-cu-a-ting
e-van-ge-li-cal
eu-cha-ri-sti-cal
ex-al-ta-ti-on
ex-cla-ma-ti-on
ex-e-cra-ti-on
ex-em-pli-fi-ed
ex-e-cu-ti-on
ex-hi-bi-ti-on
ex-hor-ta-ti-on

Ecclesiastick
education
effectually
efficacious
efficiently
egregiously
ejaculating
elementary
empoverished
emulation
enterchangable
emphatically
entermeddling
entermingling
enthusiastic
enumerated
episcopacy
equanimity
equitableness
equivalency
equivocating
erroneously
especially
essentially
estimation
ethiopian
etymology
evacuating
evangelical
eucharistical
exaltation
exclamation
execration
exemplified
execution
exhibition
exhortation

F.

F.

Fa-ce-ti-ous-ly
fa-mi-li-ar-ist
fa-vou-ra-ble-ness
fel-low-ci-ti-zen
fel-low-la-bou-er
fel-low-pri-so-ner
fe-mi-nin-gen-der
fe-lo-ni-ous-ly
fer-men-ta-ti-on
for-ni-ca-ti-on
fun-da-men-tal-ly
fu-mi-ga-ti-on
fu-ri-ous-li-er

Facetiously
familiarist
favourableness
fellowcitizen
fellowlabourer
fellowprisoner
femininegender
feloniously
fermentation
fornication
fundamentally
fumigation
furiousslier

G.

G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gy
ge-ne-ra-ti-on
ge-o-gra-phi-cal
ge-o-me-tri-cal
glo-ri-fi-ed-ness
gra-ven-ima-ges

Genealogy
generation
geographical
geometrical
glorifiedness
gravenimages

H.

H.

Ha-bi-ta-ti-on
har-mo-ni-ous-ly
he-re-ti-cal-ly
he-ro-i-cal-ly
hi-e-rar-chi-cal
hi-sto-ri-cal-ly

Habitation
harmoniously
heretically
heroically
hierarchical
historically

ho-nou-ra-

ho-nou-ra-ble-ness
hy-po-cri-ti-cal
hos-pi-ta-li-ty

honourableness
hypocritical
hospitality

I.

Je-su-i-ti-cal
ig-no-mi-ni-ous
il-le-ga-li-ty
il-le-gi-ti-mate
il-li-te-rate-ly
il-lu-mi-na-ted
il-lu-stri-ous-ly
im-be-ci-li-ty
i-mi-ta-ti-on
im-me-di-at-ly
im-mo-de-rat-ly
im-mor-ta-li-ty
im-pa-ti-ent-ly
im-pe-ni-ten-cy
im-per-fe-cti-on
im-pla-ca-ble-ness
im-por-tu-nate-ly
im-po-si-ti-on
im-po-ve-rish-ed
in-a-bi-li-ty
in-ac-ces-si-ble
in-ca-pa-ci-ty
in-car-na-ti-on
in-cen-di-a-ry
in-ce-stu-ous-ly
in-ci-ta-ti-on
in-ci-vi-li-ty
in-cli-na-ti-ons
in-co-gi-tan-cy
in-com-bu-sti-ble
in-com-men-su-rate
in-co-mo-da-ting
in-com-mu-ni-cate
in-com-pe-ten-cy
in-com-pre-hen-sive
in-con-gru-ous-ly
in-con-fi-de-rate
in-con-fi-si-ent-ly
in-con-ti-nent-ly

I.

Jesuitical
ignominious
illegality
illegitimate
illiterately
illuminated
illustriously
imbecility
imitation
immediately
immoderately
immortality
impatiently
impenitency
imperfection
implacableness
importunately
imposition
impoverished
inability
inaccessible
incapacity
incarnation
incendiary
incestuously
incitation
incivility
inclinations
incogitancy
incombustible
incommensurate
incommodating
incommunicate
incompetency
incomprehensive
incongruously
inconsiderate
inconsistently
incontinently

in-con-ve-ni-ent
in-cor-po-ra-ted
in-cor-po-re-al
in-cor-ri-gi-ble
in-co-he-rent-ly
in-con-ti-nen-cy
in-cor-rup-ti-ble
in-cor-rup-ti-on
in-cre-du-lous-ly
in-de-fi-nite-ly
in-de-pen-den-cy
in-de-ter-mi-nate
in-dis-se-rent-ly
in-dig-na-ti-on
in-dis-cre-ti-on
in-dis-so-lu-ble
in-di-vi-du-al
in-di-vi-si-ble
in-do-ci-ble-ness
in-ef-fa-ble-ness
in-ef-fec-tu-al
in-e-sti-ma-ble
in-e-vi-ta-bly
in-ex-cu-sa-ble
in-ex-hau-sti-ble
in-ex-o-ra-ble
in-ex-pli-ca-ble
in-fec-ti-ous-ly
in-fi-de-li-ty
in-flex-i-ble-ness
in-for-ma-ti-on
in-for-tu-nate-ly
in-ge-ni-ous-ly
in-nu-me-ra-ble
in-qui-si-ti-on
in-sa-ti-a-ble
in-se-pa-ra-ble
in-si-nu-a-ting
in-spi-ra-ti-on
in-fla-ma-ti-on
in-he-ri-tan-ces
in-gra-ti-a-ting
in-sta-bi-li-ty
in-sti-tu-ti-on
in-stru-men-tal-ly

inconvenient
incorporated
incorporeal
incorrigible
incoherently
incontinency
incorruptible
incorruption
incredulously
indefinitely
independency
indeterminate
indifferently
indignation
indiscretion
indissoluble
individual
indivisible
indocibleness
ineffableness
ineffectual
inestimable
inevitably
inexcusable
inexhaustible
inexorable
inexplicable
enfectiously
infidelity
inflexibleness
information
infortunately
ingeniously
innumerable
inquisition
insatiable
inseparable
insinuating
inspiration
inflammation
inheritances
ingratiating
instability
institution
instrumentally
in-suf-fi-ci-ent

in-suf-fi-ci-ent	insufficient
in-su-pe-ra-ble	insuperable
in-sup-por-ra-ble	insupportable
in-sur-re-cti-on	insurrection
in-tel-le-ctu-alls	intellectuals
in-tel-li-gen-ter	intelligencer
in-ter-ces-si-on	intercession
in-ter-chang-a-bly	interchangably
in-ter-je-cti-on	interjection
in-ti-ma-ti-on	intimiation
in-ter-mis-si-on	intermission
in-tol-le-ra-ble	intolterable
in-tra-cta-ble-ness	intractableness
in-tro-du-cti-on	introduction
in-tu-i-ti-on	intuition
in-vin-ci-ble-ness	invincibleness
in-vi-o-la-ble	inviolable
in-vi-ta-ti-on	invitation
in-un-da-ri-on	inundation
in-vo-ca-ti-on	invocation
in-vo-lun-ta-ry	involuntary
ir-ra-ti-o-nal	irrational
ir-re-gu-lar-ly	irregularly
ir-ri-te-ra-ted	irritated
ir-re-li-gi-ous	irreligious
ir-re-pa-ra-ble	irreparable
ir-re-vo-ca-ble	irrevocable
ju-di-ca-to-ry	judicatory
jur-is-di-cti-on	jurisdiction
ju-di-ci-al-ly	judicially
ju-di-ci-ous-ly	judiciously
justi-fi-ca-tor	justificator

L.

L.

La-bo-ri-ous-ness	Laboriousness
la-men-ta-ti-on	lamentation
la-sci-vi-ous-ness	lasciviousness
le-gi-ti-ma-cy	legitimacy
li-be-ra-li-ty	liberality
lic-en-ti-ous-ness	licentiousness
li-mi-ta-ti-on	limitation
lo-ving kind-nesses	lovingkindnesses
lux-u-ri-ous-ness	luxuriousness

M.

M.

Ma-ho-me-tan-ism	Mahometanism
mar-t-y-ro-lo-gy	martyrology
ma-te-ri-al-ly	materially
ma-the-ma-ti-cal	mathematical
ma-tri-mo-ni-al	matrimonial
me-di-a-tor-ship	mediatorship
me-di-ta-ti-on	meditation
me-di-o-cri-ty	medlocrity
ma-li-ci-ous-ly	maliciously
ma-li-ci-ous-ness	maliciousness
mag-ni-fi-cent-ly	magnificently
ma-ni-fest-a-ble	manifestable
me-lo-di-ous-ly	melodiously
mag-na-ni-mous-ly	magnanimously
men-su-ra-ti-on	mensuration
me-ri-to-ri-ous	meritorious
me-ta-pho-ri-cal	metaphorical
me-tro-po-li-tan	metropolitan
mi-ni-st-ra-ti-on	ministration
mi-ni-ste-ri-al	ministerial
mi-ra-cu-lous-ly	miraculously
mo-de-ra-ti-on	moderation
mo-no-syl-la-ble	monosyllable
mu-ta-bi-li-ty	mutability
mis-chie-vi-ous-ly	mischievously
mis-chie-vi-ous-ness	mischievousness
mis-con-stru-cti-on	misconstruction
mi-ti-ga-ti-on	mitigation
mul-ti-pli-ci-ty	multiplicity
mur-mu-ra-ti-on	murmuration
my-ste-ri-ous-ly	mysteriously
my-ste-ri-ous-ness	mysteriousness

N.

N.

Na-vi-ga-ti-on	Navigation
ne-ces-sa-ri-ly	necessarily
no-to-ri-ous-ly	notoriously
no-bi-li-ta-ting	nobilitating
nu-me-ra-ti-on	numeration
non-con-for-mi-ty	nonconformity

O.

O.

Ob-li-ga-ti-on
ob-ser-va-ti-on
oc-ca-fi-o-nal
oc-ca-fi-on-ed
oc-cu-pa-ti-on
of-fi-ci-ous-ly
om-ni-po-ten-cy
om-ni-sci-en-cy
op-pe-ra-ti-on
op-per-tu-ni-ty
op-po-si-ti-on
or-di-na-ti-on
ori-gi-nal-ly
or-na-men-tal-ly
e-co-no-mi-cal
os-ten-ta-ti-on
over-sha-dow-ed

Obligation
observation
occasional
occasioned
occupation
officiously
omnipotency
omniscency
operation
opportunity
opposition
ordination
originally
ornamentally
economical
ostentation
overshadowed

P.

P.

pa-pis-ti-cal-ly
par-ti-a-li-ty
par-ti-cu-lar-ly
pal-si-o-nat-ly
pe-nu-ri-ous-ly
per-fi-di-ous-ly
per-ni-ci-ous-ly
per-mu-ta-ti-on
per-pe-tu-al-ly
per-le-cu-ti-on
pesti-len-ti-al
pe-ti-ti-o-ner
pe-ti-ti-on-ed
po-li-ti-cal-ly
pos-si-bi-li-ty
po-ten-ti-al-ly
pre-def-ti-na-red
pre-pa-ra-ti-on
pre-po-si-ti-on
pre-pos-te-rou-s-ly
pre-by-re-ri-ans
pre-ser-va-ti-on

Papistically
partiality
particularly
passionately
penuriously
perfidiously
perniciously
permutation
perpetually
persecution
pestilential
petitioner
petitioned
politically
possibility
potentially
predestinated
preparation
preposition
preposterously
presbyterians
preservation

pre-sen-ta-ti-on
pre-si-den-ti-al
pre-sump-tu-ous-ly
prin-ci-pa-li-ty
pro-ba-bi-li-ty
pro-cla-ma-ti-on
pro-di-ga-li-ty
pro-di-gi-ous-ly
pro-fa-na-ti-on
pro-hi-bi-ti-on
pro-pa-ga-ti-on
pro-ph-e-ti-cal-ly
pro-por-ti-o-nate
pro-po-si-ti-on
pro-ro-ga-ti-on
prog-nos-ti-ca-tor
pro-tes-ta-ti-on
pro-ver-bi-al-ly
pro-vi-den-ti-al
pro-vo-ca-ti-on
pub-li-ca-ti-on
pa-ri-ta-ni-cal

presentation
presidential
presumptuously
principality
probability
proclamation
prodigality
prodigiously
profanation
prohibition
propagation
prophetically
proportionate
proposition
prorogation
prognosticator
protestation
proverbially
providential
provocation
publication
puritanical

Q.

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ca-ted
ques-ti-on-a-ble
quin-tes-sen-ti-al
quo-ti-di-a-nize

Qualified
questionable
quintessential
quotidianize

R.

R.

Ra-ti-o-nal-ly
rea-so-na-ble-ness
re-bel-li-ous-ly
re-col-lec-ti-on
re-co-ve-ra-ble
re-cre-a-ti-on
re-for-ma-ti-on
re-frac-to-ri-ness
re-ge-ne-ra-red
re-lax-a-ti-on
re-li-gi-ous-ly
re-no-va-ti-on
re-pa-ra-ti-on

Rationally
reasonable
rebelliously
recollection
recoverable
recreation
reformation
refractoriness
regenerated
relaxation
religiously
renovation
reparation

I

re-pe-ti-ti-on

re-pe-ti-ti-on
 re-pre-hen-si-on
 re-pro-ba-ti-on
 re-pu-ta-ti-on
 re-ser-va-ti-on
 re-sig-na-ti-on
 re-so-lu-ti-on
 re-stau-ra-ti-on
 re-sur-rec-ti-on
 re-trac-ta-ti-on
 re-tri-bu-ti-on
 re-ve-la-ti-on
 re-ve-ren-ti-al
 re-vo-lu-ti-on
 ri-di-cu-lous-ly
 ri-di-cu-lous-ness
 re-si-tu-ti-on
 re-ta-li-a-ted
 righ-te-ous-ness

S.

Sa-cer-do-tal-ly
 sa-cra-men-tal-ly
 sa-cri-le-gi-ous
 sa-lu-ta-ti-on
 sa-tis-fac-ti-on
 sci-en-ti-fi-cal
 se-con-da-ri-ly
 se-cre-ta-ry-ship
 se-cu-la-ri-ty
 se-di-ti-ous-ly
 sen-su-a-li-ty
 se-pa-ra-ti-on
 se-que-stra-ti-on
 sin-gu-la-ri-ty
 si-tu-a-ti-on
 so-ci-a-ble-ness
 so-li-ta-ri-ness
 spe-cu-la-ti-on
 spi-ri-tu-al-ly
 suf-fi-ci-ent-ly
 suf-fi-ci-en-cy
 su-per-a-bound-ing
 su-per-fi-ci-al

repetition
 reprehension
 reprobation
 reputation
 reservation
 resignation
 resolution
 restoration
 resurrection
 retraction
 retribution
 revelation
 reverential
 revolution
 ridiculously
 ridiculousness
 restitution
 retaliated
 righteousness

S.

Sacerdotally
 sacramentally
 sacrilegious
 salutation
 satisfaction
 scientific
 secondarily
 secretaryship
 secularity
 seditiously
 sensuality
 separation
 sequestration
 singularity
 situation
 sociableness
 solitariness
 speculation
 spiritually
 sufficiently
 sufficiency
 superabounding
 superficial

su-per-flu-ous-ly
 su-per-la-tive-ly
 su-per-na-tu-ral
 su-per-scrip-ti-on
 su-per-si-ti-on
 su-per-si-ti-ous
 sup-plan-ta-ti-on
 sup-pli-ca-ti-on
 sup-po-si-ti-on
 sup-po-si-to-ry
 sup-pu-ra-ti-on
 sym-pa-the-ti-cal

T.

Tem-pes-tu-ous-ly
 tem-po-ra-li-ty
 tes-ti-mo-ni-al
 to-le-ra-ti-on
 tra-di-ti-o-nal
 tran-si-to-ri-ly
 trans-for-ma-ti-on
 tri-bu-la-ti-on
 tri-bu-ta-ry-ly
 tu-mul-tu-ous-ly
 ty-ran-ni-cal-ly

V.

Va-lu-a-ble-ness
 va-ri-a-ble-ness
 ve-ne-ra-ble-ness
 ve-ne-ra-ti-on
 vex-a-ti-ous-ly
 vi-cto-ri-ous-ly
 vi-o-la-ti-on
 vi-si-bi-li-ty
 vi-si-ta-ti-on
 un-ac-ces-si-ble
 un-ac-cus-to-med
 un-ac-quaint-ed-ly
 un-ad-vi-sed-ly
 u-na-ni-mous-ly
 un-ap-proach-a-ble
 un-cha-ri-ta-ble

T.

Tempestuously
 temporality
 testimonial
 toleration
 traditional
 transitorily
 transformation
 tribulation
 tributary
 tumultuously
 tyrannically

V.

Valueness
 variableness
 venerableness
 veneration
 vexatiously
 victoriously
 violation
 visibility
 visitation
 unaccessible
 unaccustomed
 unacquaintedly
 unadvisedly
 unanimously
 unapproachable
 uncharitable
 un-con-cci-va-ble

Words of five Syllables.

99

un-con-cei-va-ble	unconceivable	un-suf-fe-ra-ble	unsufferable
un-de-fi-led-ness	undefiledness	un-wea-ri-ed-ness	unweariedness
un-de-ser-ved-ly	undeservedly	vo-ca-bu-la-ry	vocabulary
un-ex-cu-sa-ble	unexcusable	vo-lun-ta-ry-ness	voluntaryness
un-for-tu-nate-ly	unfortunately	vo-lup-tu-ous-ness	voluptuousness
u-ni-for-mi-ty	uniformity	un-cir-cum-ci-sed	uncircumcised
u-ni-ver-si-ty	university	un-oc-cu-pi-ed	unoccupied
un-mea-su-ra-ble	unmeasurable	un-pro-fi-ta-ble	unprofitable
un-mer-ci-ful-ly	unmercifully	un-re-bu-ke-a-ble	unrebukable
un-na-tu-ral-ly	unnaturally	un-righ-te-ous-ness	unrighteousness
un-ne-ces-sa-ry	unnecessary	un-sa-ti-a-ble	unsatiable
un-quen-chableness	unquenchableness	un-gra-ti-ous-ly	ungratiously
un-ques-ti-on-less	unquestionless	un-com-for-ta-ble	uncomfortable
un-re-a-so-na-ble	unreasonable	un-pre-pa-red-ness	unpreparedness
un-righ-te-ous-ly	unrighteously		
un-sa-vo-ry-ness	unsavoryness	W.	W.
un-search-a-bleness	unsearchableness	Where-in-so-e-ver	Whereinsoever
un-sea-so-na-ble	unseasonable	whi-ther-so-e-ver	whithersoever
un-speak-a-ble-ness	unspeakableness		
un-sta-bi-li-ty	unstability		

I 2

Words

Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables.

A.

A-bo-mi-na-ti-on
 ab-bre-vi-a-ti-on
 a-ca-de-mi-cal-ly
 ac-com-mo-da-ti-on
 ad-mi-ni-s-tra-ti-on
 ac-cu-mu-la-ti-on
 ac-cu-me-la-rive-ly
 ad-di-ti-o-nal-ly
 af-fec-ti-o-nate-ly
 ac-cel-le-ra-ti-on
 al-pha-be-ti-cal-ly
 al-lus-fi-ci-en-cy
 an-ti-chris-ti-an-ism
 a-po-ca-lyp-ti-cal
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ly
 ar-ti-fi-ci-al-ness
 as-tro-lo-gi-cal-ly
 a-li-mo-si-na-ry

B.

Be-a-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 be-ne-fi-ci-al-ness

C.

Cir-cum-lo-cu-ti-on
 cir-cum-val-la-ti-on
 co-ef-fen-ti-al-ly
 com-me-mo-ra-ti-on
 com-men-da-ti-o-nal
 com-men-su-ra-ti-on
 com-mi-se-ra-ti-on
 com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on
 con-ca-te-na-ti-on
 con-di-ti-on-al-ly

A.

Abomination
 abbreviation
 academically
 accommodation
 administration
 accumulation
 accumulatively
 additionally
 affectionately
 acceleration
 alphabetically
 al-fufficiently
 antichristianism
 apocalyptic
 artificially
 artificialness
 astrologically
 alimofinary

B.

Beatification
 beneficialness

C.

Circumlocation
 circumvallation
 coefficiently
 commemoration
 commendational
 commensuration
 commiseration
 communication
 concatenation
 conditionally

con-fec-ti-o-nal

es.

con-fec-ti-o-na-ries
con-gre-ga-ti-o-nal
con-sci-o-na-ble-ness
con-sci-en-ti-ous-ly
con-fi-de-ra-ti-on
con-ti-nu-a-ti-on
con-trib-u-ta-ri-ly
cor-ro-be-ra-ti-on
con-tro-ver-si-al-ly
con-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on

confessionaries
congregational
conscionableness
conscientiously
consideration
continuation
contributorily
corroberation
controversially
consubstantiation

D.

D.

De-ge-ne-ra-ti-on
de-li-be-ra-ti-on
de-li-ne-a-ti-on
de-no-mi-na-ti-on
de-ter-mi-na-ti-on
dis-ad-van-ta-gi-ous
dis-con-so-la-ti-on
dis-con-so-la-to-ry
dis-fi-gu-ra-ti-on
dis-ho-nou-ra-ble-ness
dis-fi-mu-la-ti-on
dis-ad-van-ta-ge-ous-ly
dis-con-ti-nu-a-ti-on
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble
dis-pro-por-ti-o-na-ble-ness
dis-o-be-di-en-ti-al-ness

Degeneration
deliberation
delineation
denomination
determination
disadvantagious
disconsolation
disconsolatory
disfiguration
dishonourableness
dissimulation
disadvantageously
discontinuation
disobediential
disproportionable
disproportionableness
disobedientialness

E.

E

Ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal
ed-fi-ca-ti-on
edu-ca-ti-o-nal
ef-fi-ca-ci-ous-ly
en-thu-si-as-ti-cal
enu-me-ra-ti-on
eja-cu-la-ti-on
eja-cu-la-to-ry
equi-vo-ca-ti-on
eva-cu-a-ti-on
evan-gel-li-cal-ly
evill-fa-vour-ed-ness

Ecclesiastical
edification
educational
efficaciously
enthusiastical
enumeration
ejaculation
ejaculatory
equivocation
evacuation
evangellically
evillfavouredness

ex-a-mi-na-ti-on
 ex-as-pe-ra-ti-on
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-red
 ex-e-cu-ti-o-ner
 ex-e-cu-to-rix-ship
 ex-pe-di-ti-ous-ly
 ex-pe-ri-men-tal-ly
 ex-pos-tu-la-ti-on
 ex-pos-tu-la-to-ry
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ry
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al
 ex-te-nu-a-ti-on
 ec-cle-si-as-ti-cal-ly
 e-du-ca-ti-o-nal-ly
 en-thu-si-as-ti-cal-ly
 ex-com-mu-ni-ca-ti-on
 ex-tra-ju-di-ci-al-ly
 ex-tra-or-di-na-ri-ly

F.

Fa-mi-li-a-ri-ty
 fru-cti-fi-ca-ti-on
 fru-i-ti-o-nat-ly
 for-ti-fi-ca-ti-ons

G.

Ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal
 ge-o-gra-phi-cal-ly
 ge-o-me-tri-cal-ly
 glo-ri-fi-ca-ti-on
 gra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
 ge-ne-a-lo-gi-cal-ly

H.

He-te-ro-dox-i-cal
 hu-mi-li-a-ti-on
 he-te-ro-dox-i-cal-ly
 hy-po-cri-ti-cal-ly

I.

Je-su-i-ti-cal-ly

examination
 exasperation
 excommunicated
 executioner
 executorixship
 expeditiously
 experimentally
 expostulation
 expostulatory
 extraordinary
 extrajudicial
 extenuation
 ecclesiastically
 educationally
 enthusiastically
 excommunication
 extrajudicially
 extraordinarily

F.

Familiarity
 fructification
 fruitionatly
 fortification

G.

Genealogical
 geographically
 geometrically
 glorification
 gratification
 genealogically

H.

Heterodoxical
 humiliation
 heterodoxically
 hypocritically

I.

Jesuitically

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly

ig-no-mi-ni-ous-ly
il-le-gi-ti-ma-cy
il-li-te-ra-ti-on
im-ma-cu-la-ti-on
i-ma-gi-na-ti-on
im-par-ti-al-li-ty
im-pos-si-bi-li-ty
im-pro-vi-den-ti-al
in-ac-ces-si-ble-ness
in-com-mo-da-ti-on
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble
in-com-pre-hen-si-ble
in-con-fi-de-ra-ble
in-con-ve-ni-ent-ly
in-con-ve-ni-en-cy
in-com-men-su-ra-ble
in-cor-po-re-al-ly
in-cor-ri-gi-ble-ness
in-cor-rup-ta-ble-ness
im-mu-ta-bi-li-ty
im-pro-ba-bi-li-ty
im-pro-pri-a-ti-on
in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble
in-dis-po-si-ti-on
in-de-ter-mi-nate-ly
in-di-vi-du-al-ly
in-effec-tu-al-ly
in-ex-haus-ti-ble-ness
in-ex-o-ra-ble-ness
in-ex-pli-ca-ble-ness
in-fal-li-bi-li-ty
in-nu-me-ra-ble-ness
in-nu-me-ra-ti-on
in-sa-ti-a-ble-ness
in-sen-si-bi-li-ty
in-se-pe-ra-ble-ness
in-se-pa-ra-ti-on
in-fi-nu-a-ti-on
in-suf-fi-ci-ent-ly
in-suf-fi-ci-en-cy
in-sup-por-ta-ble-ness
in-ter-pre-ta-ti-on
in-ter-ro-ga-ti-on
in-ter-ro-ga-to-ry
in-tol-le-ra-ble-ness

ignominiously
illegitimacy
illiteration
immaculation
imagination
impartiality
impossibility
improvidential
inaccessibleness
incommodation
incommunicable
incomprehensible
inconsiderable
inconveniently
inconveniency
incommensurable
incorporeally
incorrigibleness
in corruptableness
immutability
improbability
impropriation
indefatigable
indisposition
indeterminately
individually
ineffectually
inexhaustibleness
inexorableness
inexplicableness
infallibility
innumerableness
innumeration
insatiableness
insensibility
inseparableness
inseparation
insinuation
insufficiently
insufficiency
insupportableness
interpretation
interrogation
interrogatory
intolerableness

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness

104 *Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables*

in-vi-o-la-ble-ness
in-vi-o-la-ti-on
in-vi-fi-bi-li-ty
in-vo-lun-ta-ry-ness
ir-ra-ti-o-nal-ly
ir-re-con-ci-la-ble
ir-re-gu-la-ri-ty
ir-re-li-gi-ous-ly
ir-re-pa-ra-ble-ness
ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al
ir-re-vo-ca-ble-ness
ju-di-ca-to-ri-al
im-pro-vi-den-ti-al-ly
in-com-mu-ni-ca-ble-ness
in-com-pre-hen-si-ble-ness
in-con-fi-de-ra-ble-ness
in-com-men-su-ra-ble-ness
in-de-fa-ti-ga-ble-ness
in-de-ter-mi-na-ti-on
ir-re-ve-ren-ti-al-ly
ju-di-ca-to-ri-al-ly
ir-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on

L.

La-men-ta-ti-o-nal

M.

Ma-ni-fes-ta-ti-on
me-di-ta-ti-o-nal
me-ri-to-ri-ous-ly
mo-di-fi-ca-ti-on
mor-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
mul-ti-pli-ca-ti-on
ma-the-ma-ti-cal-ly
ma-the-ma-ti-ci-an

N.

Na-tu-ra-li-za-ti-on
na-vi-ga-ti-on-al-ly

O.

O-be-di-en-ti-al

inviolableness
inviolatation
invisibilty
involuntaryness
irrationally
irreconcilable
irregularity
irreligiously
irreparableness
irreverential
irrevocableness
judicatorial
improvidentially
incommunicableness
incomprehensibleness
inconsiderableness
incommensurableness
indefatigableness
indetermination
irreverentially
judicatorially
irreconciliation

L.

Lamentational

M.

Manifestation
meditatorial
meritoriously
modification
mortification
multiplication
mathematically
mathematician

N.

Naturalization
navigationally

O.

Obediential

oc-ca-fi-o-nal-ly
œ-co-no-mi-cal-ly
o-pi-ni-o-na-ted
o-be-di-en-ti-al-ly

occasionally
œconomically
opinionated
obedientially

P.

P.

Pa-ci-fi-ca-ti-on
pa-tri-mo-ni-al-ly
par-li-a-men-ta-ry
pre-def-ti-na-ti-on
pre-di-cti-o-na-ted
pre-me-di-ta-ti-on
pre-va-ri-ca-ti-on
pro-cra-ti-na-ti-on
pro-nun-ci-a-ti-on
pro-pi-ti-a-ti-on
pro-pi-ti-a-to-ry
pro-por-ti-o-na-ble
pur-ga-to-ri-al-ly
phi-lo-so-phi-cal-ly
pu-ri-fi-ca-ti-on
par-li-a-men-ta-ri-al
pre-con-si-de-ra-ti-on
pro-por-ti-on-a-ble-ness

Pacification
patrimonially
parliamentary
predestination
predictionated
premeditation
prevarication
procrastination
pronunciation
propitiation
propitiatory
proportionable
purgatorially
philosophically
purification
parliamentarial
preconsideration
proportionableness

Q.

Q.

Qua-li-fi-ca-ti-on
ques-ti-o-na-ble-ness
quin-te-sen-ti-al-ly
quin-te-sen-ti-al-ness

Qualification
questionableness
quintessentially
quintessentialness

R.

R.

Ra-ti-fi-ca-ti-on
re-co-ve-ra-ble-ness
re-ge-ne-ra-ti-on
re-i-te-ra-ti-on
re-nun-ci-a-ti-on
re-pre-sen-ta-ti-on
re-ta-li-a-ti-on
re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on
ra-ti-o-ci-na-ti-on

Ratification
recoverableness
regeneration
reiteration
renunciation
representation
retaliation
reconciliation
ratiocination

106 *Words of six, seven, and eight Syllables.*

S.

San-cti-fi-ca-ti-on
 fa-tis-fa-cti-o-nal
 fa-tis-fa-cto-ri-ly
 fig-ni-fi-ca-ti-on
 so-lem-ni-za-ti-on
 sub-mis-si-o-nat-ly
 suc-ces-si-o-nat-ly
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ly
 su-per-fi-ci-al-ness
 su-per-na-tu-ral-ly
 su-pe-ri-o-ri-ty
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ly
 su-per-sti-ti-ous-ness
 sur-rep-ti-ti-ous-ly
 su-pe-re-ro-ga-ti-on

T.

Trans-gres-si-o-nat-ly
 traf-fi-gu-ra-ti-on
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-ted
 tran-sub-stan-ti-a-ti-on
 tri-go-no-me-tri-a
 tra-di-ti-o-na-red
 tra-di-ti-o-nal-ly
 the-o-re-ti-cal-ly

V.

Un-ac-ces-si-ble-ness
 un-ac-cus-to-med-ness
 un-cha-ri-ra-ble-ness
 un-cir-cum-ci-fi-on
 un-con-cei-va-ble-ness
 un-con-sci-o-na-ble
 un-con-fi-de-ra-ble
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ly
 un-con-fi-de-rate-ness
 un-com-pas-si-o-nate
 un-ex-cu-sa-ble-ness
 un-ques-ti-o-na-ble
 un-mea-su-ra-ble-ness

S.

Sanctification
 satisfactional
 satisfactorily
 signification
 solemnization
 submissionatly
 successionatly
 superficially
 superficialness
 supernaturally
 superiority
 superstitiously
 superstitiousness
 surreptitiously
 supererogation

T.

Transgressionatly
 transfiguration
 transubstantiated
 transubstantiation
 trigonometria
 traditionated
 traditionally
 theoretically

V.

Unaccessibleness
 unaccustomedness
 uncharitableness
 uncircumcision
 unconceivableness
 unconscionable
 unconsiderable
 unconsiderately
 unconsiderateness
 uncompassionate
 unexcusableness
 unquestionable
 unmeasurableness

u-ni-ver-sa-li-ty

o-ni-v
 un-pr
 un-re
 un-fer
 un-fu
 un-co
 un-co
 un-co
 un-qu
 un-re

A.

Al
 ain
 aix
 ar
 ard

B.

Bel
 ben
 bul
 buz

C.

Cain

u-ni-ver-sa-li-ty
 un-pro-fi-ra-ble-ness
 un-rea-so-na-ble-ness
 un-sca-so-na-ble-ness
 un-suf-fer-a-ble-ness
 un-con-sci-o-na-ble-ness
 un-con-fi-de-ra-ble-ness
 un-com-pas-si-o-nately
 un-qne-s-ti-o-na-ble-ness
 un-re-con-ci-li-a-ti-on

universality
 unprofitableness
 unreasonableness
 unseasonableness
 unsufferableness
 unconscionableness
 unconsiderableness
 uncompassionately
 unquestionableness
 unreconciliation

Proper Names of one Syllable.

A.	christ	dort	gaules	hur	K.	mars	noph
	charles	delf	gaunt	huz		marsh	nun
Ai	chub		gob		Kent	marsh	
ain	chuck	E.	gog	I.	kish	maud	O.
aix	chun		greece		kore	meedes	
ar	cis	Ed	gur	Jah	koz	meuse	Og
ard	core	er	guise	jair		mons	
	coz	eve		james	L.		P.
B.	creet		H.	jane		N.	
	cush	F.		joane	Lor		Pan
Bel	cuth		Hai	john	lud	Nahrz	paul
ben		Fcz	ham	jim	luke	ner	phuz
bul	D.	france	heth	job	luz	nice	pul
buz			hen	joyce	lyme	nile	put
	Dan	G.	hin	jove	lyn	nymph	
C.	dane		hor	ir		nob	Q.
	dar	Gad	hugh	jude	M.	nod	
Cain	diep	gath	hull		Mark	non	Quin

	ruth	shaul	strand	tours	V.	ware	zer
R.	rye	shem	sur	tob		wells	zif
		sheth	shur	toy	Vel	wilts	zin
ralph	S.	so	sweedes	tou	ur		ziph
rhodes		spain		trent	uz	Y.	zir
rhine	Saph	spaw	T.	troy			ziz
rome	faul	spire		tweed	W.	York	zoutch
roan	seir	stains	Thames	turk		Z.	zuph
rosh	seth	stoke	thebes	tyre	Wales	Zair	zur

Proper Names of Men, Women, and Places of two Syllables, divided and not divided.

A.	A:	a-mos	amos	ba-lam	balam
Aa-ron	Aaron	am-ram	amram	ba-rak	barak
ab-ba	abba	a-nak	auak	ba-ruch	baruch
a-bel	abel	a-nan	anan	bi-shan	basban
ab-di	abdi	an-drew	andrew	be-rith	berith
ab-don	abdon	an-gel	angel	ber-nice	bernice
a-bib	abib	an-na	anna	beth-el	bethel
ab-ner	abner	an-nas	annas	beth-page	bethpage
a-bram	abram	a-rab	arab	bil-dad	bildad
a-CHAN	achan	a-ram	aram	bi-thron	bithron
a-chim	achim	a-ran	aran	blas-tus	blastus
a-chor	achor	ar-chite	archite	bo-az	boaz
a-dam	adam	ar-non	arnon	bo-chim	bochim
a-dar	adar	a-sa	asa	boz-rah	bozrah
ad-di	addi	ash-dod	ashdod	bu-nah	bunah
a-gag	agag	ash-ur	ashur	bun-ni	bunni
a-gar	agar	a-thens	athens	bu-zi	buzi
a-guz	aguz				
a-hab	ahab	B.	E.	C.	C:
a-haz	ahaz	Ba-al	Baal	Ca-desb	Cadesb
al-mon	almon	ba-bel	babel	cal-phas	caiphas
am-mon	ammun	ba-ca	baca	cal-dees	caldees
am-non	amnon	ba-lah	balah	ca-leb	caleb
		ba-lak	balak	ca-na	cana

can-dace

can-da
car-me
caf-tor
ce-dro
ce-pha
ce-lar
che-rit
chit-ti
clau-da
cle-me
co-lofs
cor-bar
co-rinu
co-fam
coz-bi
crif-pu
cu-shan
cu-shi
cy-prus
cy-rene
cy-rus

D.

Da-gon
da-nite
da-thar
da-vid
de-bir
de-mas
der-be
dib-lar
dim-na
di-nah
do-eg
dor-ca
do-thar
du-ra

E.

E-dar
e-den
e-dom
ed-war

Proper Names of two Syllables

109

ran-dace	candace	e-glon	eglon		
car-mel	carmel	e-gypt	egypt	H.	H.
cas-tor	castor	ek-ron	ekron		
ce-dron	cedron	e-lam	elam	Ha-gar	Hagar
ce-phas	cephas	e-li	eli	hag-gai	haggai
ce-sar	cesar	e-lim	elim	ha-man	haman
che-rith	cherith	ec-nan	ecnan	ha-mor	hamor
chit-tim	chittim	en-dor	endor	ha-ran	haran
clau-da	cluda	e-noch	enoch	he-ber	heber
cle-ment	clement	e-nos	enos	hen-ry	henry
co-lofs	colofs	e-nosh	enosh	her-mon	hermon
cor-ban	corban	e-phod	ephod	he-rod	herod
co-rinth	corinth	e-phron	ephron	hesh-bon	heshbon
co-sam	cosam	e-sau	esau	hez-ron	hezron
coz-bi	cozbi	ef-rom	efrom	hin-nom	Hinnom
cris-pus	crispus	est-her	esther	hit-tite	hittite
cu-shan	cushan	ea-nice	eunice	hi-vite	hivite
cu-shi	cushi	eu-nuch	eunuch	hoph-ni	hophni
cy-prus	cyprus	ez-ra	ezra	ho-reb	horeb
cy-rene	cyrene	ez-ri	ezri	hu-shai	hushai
cy-rus	cyrus	ez-ron	ezron		

D.	D.	F.	F.	I.	L.
Da-gon	Dagon	Fe-lix	Felix	Jab-bok	Jabbok
da-nites	danites	fes-tus	festus	ja-bin	jabin
da-than	dathan			ja-cob	jacob
da-vid	david	G.	G.	ja-el	jael
de-bir	debir			jai-rus	jairus
de-mas	demas			jam-bres	jambres
der-be	derbe	Ga-di	Gadi	ja-pheth	japheth
dib-lath	diblath	ga-dites	gadites	ja-ther	jather
dim-nath	dimanath	gai-us	gaius	ja-son	jason
di-nah	dinah	ga-za	gazu	je-hu	jehu
do-eg	doeg	ga-zites	gazites	je-hud	jehud
dor-cas	dorcass	ge-ber	geber	je-red	jered
do-than	dorthan	ge-der	geder	je-se	jesse
du-ra	dura	ge-ra	gera	je-sus	jesus
		ge-rar	gerar	je-thro	jethro
		ger-shom	gershom	jew-ish	jewish
E.	E	ge-Zer	gezer	jew-ry	jewry
E-dar	Edar	gil-gal	gilgal	jo-ab	joab
e-den	eden	git-tite	gittite	jo-ah	joah
e-dom	edom	go-mer	gomer	jo-asb	joash
ed-ward	edward	go-shen	goshen	jo-bab	jobab
				jo-el	joel

jo-kim

jo-kim	jokim	lyd-da	lydda	O.	O.
jok-tan	joktan	lyf-tra	lyftra		
jo-na	jona				
jo-nah	jonah	M.	M.	O-bed	Obed
jonas	jonas			o-mer	omer
jop-pa	joppa	Ma-chir	Machir	om-ri	omri
jo-cam	jocam	ma-gog	magog	o-nan	onan
jo-se	jose	mal-chus	malchus	o-phir	ophir
jo-seph	joseph	mam-re	mainre	o-reb	oreb
jo-ses	joses	ma-ra	mara	or-nan	ornan
jo-tham	jotham	mar-cus	marcus	or-phah	orphah
it-tai	ittai	mar-tha	martha	or-gan	organ
i-vah	ivah	ma-ry	mary	or-phan	orphan
ju-bal	jubal	mat-than	matthan	oz-ni	ozni
ju-dah	judah	mat-that	matthat		
ju-das	judas	mat-thew	matthew	P.	P.
ju-dith	judith	mem-phiz	memphis		
ju-ry	jury	me-zoz	mezoz	Pa-dan	Padan
juf-tus	justus	me-shach	meshach	pa-shur	pashur
		mi-cah	micah	pat-mos	patmos
K.	K.	mil-cah	milcah	pe-leg	peleg
Ka-defh	Kadefh	mi-pah	mi-pah	per-fis	perfis
ke-dar	kedar	mo-ab	mo-ab	pe-ter	peter
ke-defh	kedefh	mo-lech	molech	pha-leg	phaleg
ke-nah	kenah	mo-loch	moloch	pha-res	phares
ke-nites	kenites	mo-ses	moses	phar-par	pharpar
ki-dron	kidron	mu-shites	mushites	phe-be	phebe
ki-son	kison			phe-nice	phenice
kit-tim	kittim	N.	N.	phi-lip	philip
ko-ra	kora	Na-bal	Nabal	pi-late	pilate
kor-hites	korhites	na-both	naboth	pis-gah	pisgah
		na-chor	nachor	pi-son	pison
L.	L.	na-dab	nadab	pon-tus	pontus
La-ban	Laban	na-hor	nahor	pris-ca	prisca
la-chish	lachish	na-hum	nahum	psy-che	psyche
la-mech	lamech	na-im	naim		
le-ah	leah	na-than	nathan	Q.	Q.
le-vi	levi	ne-bad	nebat	Quar-tus	Quartus
le-vites	levites	ne-bo	nebo	quin-tin	quintin
lib-na	libna	ne-cho	necho		
lib-nah	libnah	nim-rod	nimrod	R.	R.
lew-is	lewis	nif-roch	nifroch		
lon-don	london	no-ah	noah	Rab-bi	Rabbi
		no-dab	nodab	ra-chab	rachab

ra-hcel

Proper Names of two Syllables.

III

ra-chel	rachel	shi-loh	shiloh	V.	V.
ra-mah	ramah	shit-tim	shit-tim		
ra-moth	ramoth	shu-ite	shuite		
re-chab	rechab	si-chem	sichem	Vast-hi	Vasthi
re-fin	refin	si-hon	sihon	ur-bane	urbane
reu-ben	reuben	si-las	silas	u-rim	urim
rho-da	rhoda	si-mon	simon	u-zai	uzai
rim-mon	rimmon	si-nai	sinai	uz-zah	uzzah
riz-pah	rizpah	si-on	sion	u-zi	uzi
ru-fus	rufus	smyr na	smyrna	Z.	Z.
		fo-dom	fodom		
S.	S.	sto-icks	stoicks		
		fuc-coth	fuccoth	Za-dok	Zadok
Sab-bath	Sabbath			Zal-mon	zalmon
sa-doc	sadoc	T.	T.	za-rah	zarah
sa-lah	salah			ze-lak	zelak
sa-lem	salem	Ta-bor	Tabor	ze-rah	zerah
sal-mon	salmon	ta-mar	tamar	ze-red	zered
sa-loine	salome	tar-shish	tarshish	zi-ba	ziba
sa-mos	samos	te-kel	tekel	zi-don	zidon
samp-son	sampson	te-rah	terah	zik-lag	ziklag
sa-phir	saphir	te-trarch	tetrarch	zil-pah	zilpah
sa-rah	sarah	tho-mas	thomas	zim-ran	zimran
sa-dis	sardis	tim-nah	timnah	zim-ri	zimri
sa-tan	satan	tim-nite	timnite	zi-on	zion
se-lah	selah	ti-mon	timon	zip-per	zipper
sha-drack	shadrack	tish-bite	tishbite	zo-ar	zoar
shal-lum	shallum	ti-tus	titus	zo-phar	zophar
sham-gar	shamgor	to-paz	topas	zo-phim	zophim
sha-phan	shaphan	to-phet	tophet	zo-rah	zorah
sha-ron	sharon	tro-as	troas	zor-ites	zorites
sheb-na	shebua	tu-bal	tubal	zu-ar	zuar
she-chem	shechem	ty-tus	tyrus	zu-zims	zuzims

Proper

Proper Names of three Syllables.

A.	A.	a-rau-nah	araunah
A-ba-na	Abana	a-fi-a	afia
a-bj-ah	abiah	af-ke-lon	askelon
a-bi-gail	abigail	au-guf-rus	augustus
a-bi-gall	abigall	a-zo-tus	azotus
a-bi-hu	abihu		
a-bi-jah	abijah	B.	B.
a-bi-lene	abilene	Ba-by-lon	Babylon
a-bi-ram	abiram	ba-hu-rim	bahurim
a-bi-shag	abishag	ba-la-am	balaam
a-bi-shai	abishai	ba-la-dan	baladan
a-bi-shur	abishur	bar-jo-na	barjona
a-bi-ud	abiud	bar-na-bas	barnabas
a-bra-ham	abraham	ba-rab-bas	harabbas
ab-so-lom	absolom	bar-sa-bas	barfabas
a-chai-a	achaia	bar-zil-lai	barzillai
a-du-mah	adumah	bath-she-ba	bathsheba
a-dul-lam	adulam	be-li-al	belial
a-ne-as	anæs	bel-shaz-zer	belshazzer
a-ga-bus	agabus	be-nai-ah	benaiah
a-grip-pa	agrippa	ben-am-mi	benammi
a-hi-jah	ahijah	ben-ha-dad	benhadad
a-hi-kam	ahikam	ben-ha-nan	benhanan
a-hi-tub	ahitub	ben-ja-min	benjamin
a-ja-lon	ajalon	ben-ja-mites	benjamites
al-mo-dad	almodad	be-no-ni	benoni
al-phe-us	alpheus	be-tha-ny	bethany
a-ma-lek	amalek	berh-a-ven	bethaven
a-ma-sa	amasa	be-the-lite	bethelste
a-mit-tai	amittai	be-thef-da	bethesda
am-mo-nites	ammonites	beth-le-hem	bethlehem
a-mo-rites	amorites	beth-pe-or	bethpeor
an-ti-och	antioch	beth-fai-da	bethsaida
a-pol-los	apollos	beth-she-mite	bethshemite
a-qui-la	aquila	be-thu-el	bethuel
a-ra-rat	ararat		

Cal-de-a
cal-de-a
ca-na-an
ca-na-ni
car-me
co-ra-z
chro-ni
clau-di
de-o-ph
co-ni-al
cre-ti-a

D.

Da-ni-el
da-ri-us
de-bo-ra
de-li-lah
di-a-nah
di-dy-m
dru-sil-la
da-maf-c

E.

E-do-mi
ek-ro-ni
e-la-mit
e-li-ab
e-li-ah
e-li-as
e-li-hu
e-li-jah
e-li-phaz
e-li-sha
el-ka-na
el-mo-da
el-na-tha
e-ly-mas
em-ma-t
em-ge-di
e-pa-phu

C.

C.
Cal-de-a
cal-de-ans
ca-na-an
ca-na-nites
car-me-lite
co-ra-zin
chro-ni-cles
clau-di-us
de-o-phas
co-ni-ah
cre-ti-ans

C:
Caldea
caldeans
canaan
cananites
carmelite
corazin
chronicles
claudius
cleophas
coniah
cretians

D.
Da-ni-el
da-ri-us
de-bo-rah
de-li-lah
di-a-nah
di-dy-mus
dru-fil-la
da-maf-cus

D.
Daniel
darius
deborah
delilah
dianah
didymus
drusilla
damascus

E.
E-do-mites
ek-ro-nites
e-la-mites
e-li-ab
e-li-ah
e-li-as
e-li-hu
e-li-jah
e-li-phaz
e-li-sha
el-ka-nah
el-mo-dam
el-na-than
e-ly-mas
em-ma-us
em-ge-di
e-pa-phras

E.
Edomites
ekronites
elamites
eliab
eliah
elias
elihu
elijah
eliphaz
elisha
elkanah
elmodam
elnathan
elymas
emmaus
engedi
epaphras

e-phe-sus
eph-pha-tha
e-phra-im
e-phrai-mites
e-phra-rah
e-raf-tus
e-fai-as
eu-bu-lus
eu-ti-chus
ez-ra-lite

ephefus
ephphatha
ephraim
ephraimites
ephratah
eraftus
esaias
eubulus
eutichus
ezralite

G.
Gab-ba-tha
ga-bri-el
ga-da-reus
ga-li-lee
gal-li-o
ge-de-rite
ge-ha-zi
ger-ga-shites
ger-ga-fens
gib-be-ah
gib-be-on
gi-de-on
gil-bo-a
gi-le-ad
gir-ga-shite
gre-ci-ans

G.
Gabbatha
gabriel
gadareus
galilee
gallio
gaderite
gahazi
gergashites
gergasens
gibbeah
gibbeon
gideon
gilboa
gilead
girgashite
grecians

H.
Hab-ba-kuk
ha-daf-fa
ha-ga-reus
ha-vi-lah
ha-za-el
he-bro-nites
her-mo-nites
hil-ki-ah
ho-fan-na
ho-fe-ah

H:
Habbakuk
hadassa
hagareus
haviiah
hazael
hebronites
hermonites
hilkiah
hofanna
hofeah

I.
I-cha-bod
K

I.
Ichabod
je-bu-site

je-bu-site
je-ho-ram
je-ho-rah
je-phun-neh
je-ri-cho
je-su-its
je-su-run
je-ze-bell
jez-re-el
in-di-a
jo-a-kim
jo-an-na
jo-a-tham
joi-a-kim
jo-na-dab
jo-na-than
jo-sa-phat
jo-si-ah
jo-si-as
jo-shu-a
ish-bo-sheth
ish-ma-el
is-ra-el
is-ra-lite
is-sa-char
i-ra-ly
ju-de-a
ju-li-a
ju-li-us
ju-ni-a
ju-pi-ter
ju-bi-le
jo-se-phus
i-ze-har
iz-ra-hites
iz-re-hel
ja-bu-el
is-anu-el

K.

Kad-mi-el
kad-mo-nites
ke-mu-el
ke-ne-zite

jehusite
jehoram
jehovah
jephunneh
jericho
jesuits
jesurun
jezebell
jez-re-el
india
joakim
joanna
joatham
joiakim
jonadab
jonathan
josphat
joshiah
joshias
joshua
ishboseth
ishmael
israel
isralite
issachar
italy
judea
julia
julius
jonia
jupiter
jubile
josephus
izehar
izrahites
izreel
jabuel
ismucll

K.

Kadmiel
kadmonites
kemuel
kenezite

ke-tu-rah
ki-shi-on
ko-ha-thites
ko-ra-thites

L.

La-pi-doth
le-ba-non
leb-be-us
lu-ci-fer
lu-ci-us
ly-di-a
li-di-ans
ly-fi-as

M.

Mach-pe-lah
mag-da-la
ma-la-chi
ma-naf-seh
ma-no-ah
mat-thi-as
maz-za-roth
me-di-a
me-gid-do
mel-chi-ah
me-ra-ri
me-ro-dach
mes-si-ah
mi-cai-ah
mi-cha-el
mi-di-an
mi-ri-am
mo-a-bites
mor-de-cai
mo-ri-ah
my-ti-lene

N.

Na-a-man
na-a-shon
na-o-mi

keturah
kishion
kohathites
korathites

L.

Lapidoth
lebanon
lebbeus
lucifer
lucius
lydia
lydians
lyfias

M.

Machpelah
magdala
malachi
manasseh
manoaah
matthias
mazzaroth
media
megiddo
melchiah
merari
merodach
messiah
micaiah
michael
midian
miriam
moabites
mordecai
moriah
mytilene

N.

Naaman
naashon
naomi

nap-tha-fi

naph-
tar-ci
na-za-
na-za-
na-za-
ne-hul
ne-ri-a
ni-ca-t
ni-cho
ni-ne-
ni-ne-

P.

Pa-lest-
pen-te
pe-nu-
per-ga-
per-riz-
per-me-
per-fi-
per-fi-
pha-nu-
pha-ra-
pha-ri-
phi-le-
phi-lip-
phi-le-
phi-lif-
phi-lif-
phi-ne-
phry-g-
plei-a-
pon-ti-
po-ti-p-
pris-cil-
prolem-
pub-li-

R.

Ra-a-m
rab-bo-
rab-sha-
ra-me-

Proper Names of three Syllables.

115

naph-tha-li
nar-cif-sus
na-za-rene
na-za-reth
na-za-rites
ne-hush-tan
ne-ri-ah
ni-ca-nor
ni-cho-las
ni-ne-veh
ni-ne-vites

naphthali
narcissus
nazarene
nazareth
nazarites
nehulshan
neriah
nicamor
nicholas
nineveh
nincvites

re-be-kah
re-cha-bites
re-pha-el
re-pha-im
re-phi-dim
reu-be-nites
re-zi-a
re bo-am
ro-ge-lim

rebekah
rechabites
rephael
rephaim
rephidim
rubenites
rezia
roboam
rogelim

S:

S.

P.

P.

Pa-lef-tine
pen-te-coft
pe-nu-el
per-ga-mos
per-riz-zite
per-me-nas
per-fi-a
per-fi-ans
pha-nu-el
pha-ra-oh
pha-ri-sees
phi-le-mon
phi-lip-pi
phi-le-tus
phi-lif-tim
phi-lif-tine
phi-ne-as
phry-gi-a
plei-a-des
pon-ti-us
po-ti-phar
pris-cil-la
prolemais
pub-li-us

Palestine
pentecost
penuel
pergamos
perrizzite
permenas
persia
persians
phanuel
pharaoh
pharisees
philemon
philip-pi
phi-le-tus
philistim
philistine
phineas
phrygia
pleiades
pontius
potiphar
priscilla
prolemais
publius

Sab-ba-oth
sa-be-ans
sad-du-ces
sa-mu-el
san-bal-lat
sa-phi-rah
sa-rep-ta
scy-thi-an
se-cun-dus
ser-gi-us
sha-re-zer
sha-ro-nite
she-che-mite
she-re-zer
shib-bo-leth
shi-me-i
shu-la-mite
shu-na-mite
sib-bo-leth
si-lo-am
si-lo-e
sil-va-nus
si-me-on
si-ri-on
si-se-ra
so-do-mite
so-lo-mon
sost-he-nes
ste-pha-nas
su-san-na
sy-ra-cuse
sy-ri-a
sy-ri-ack

Sabbaoth
sabeans
sadduces
samuel
sanballat
saphirah
sarepta
scythian
secundus
sergius
sharezer
sharonite
shechemite
sherezer
shibboleth
shimei
shulamite
shunamite
sibboleth
filoam
filoe
silvanus
simcon
sirion
sifera
sodomite
solomon
sosthenes
stephanas
sufanna
syracuse
syria
syriack

R.

R.

Ra-a-mah
rab-bo-ni
rab-sha-keh
ra-me-ses

Raamah
rabboni
rabshakeh
rameses

R a

sy-ri-an

Sy-fi-an

fyrian

za-che-us

zacheus

T.

T.

zal-mun-na

zalmunna

za-re-phath

zarephath

ze-ba-im

zebaim

ze-be-dee

zebedee

ze-bi-na

zebina

ze-bo-im

zeboim

ze-bu-lun

zebulun

ze-lo-tes

zelotes

ze-ma-rite

zemarite

ze-mi-ra

zemira

ze-o-rim

zeorim

ze-pho-nites

zephonites

ze-rai-ah

zeraiah

ze-re-da

zereda

ze-ru-ah

zeruah

zi-be-on

zibon

zi-bi-a

zibia

zid-ki-jah

zid-ki-jah

zi-phi-on

Zi-phi-on

zip-po-rah

zipporah

zo-be-bah

zobebah

zo-he-leth

zoheleth

zo-ra-thites

zorathites

zo-re-ah

zoreah

zu-ri-el

zuriel

ze-no-phon

zenophon

za-bi-na

zabina

za-cha-ry

zachary

ze-bu-a

zebua

Ta-bi-tha
te-ko-ah
tel-laf-sar
te-ma-nites
te-ra-phim
thad-de-us
ter-ti-us
ter-tul-lus
the-la-sar
ti-me-us
ti-mo-thy
ti-ri-a
to-bi-ah
tu-bal-cain
ty-chi-cus
ty-ran-nus

Tabitha
tekoah
tellaſſar
temanites
teraphim
thaddeus
tertius
tertullus
thelaſar
timeus
timothy
tiria
tobiah
tubalcain
tychicus
tyrannus

V.

V.

Va-ni-ah
u-phar-fin
u-ri-el
uz-zi-ah
u-ri-ah

Vaniah
upharfin
uriel
uzziah
uriah

Z.

Z.

Zab-di-el

Zabdiel

Proper

Proper Names of four Syllables.

A.

abed-ne-go
abi-a-thar
abi-e-zer
abi-me-lech
abi-na-dab
abi-no-am
abi-shu-a
acel-da-ma
ado-ni-jah
ado-ni-ram
ad-ra-me-lech
adul-la-mite
ahi-ma-az
ahi-na-dab
ahi-no-am
ahi-to-phen
aho-li-ab
alex-an-der
ama-le-kite
ama-ri-ah
ama-fi-ah
ami-na-dab
am-mo-ni-tes
am-phi-po-lis
ana-ni-as
an-dro-ni-cus
an-ti-pa-tris
ara-bi-a
ara-bi-an
ara-mi-tes
ar-che-la-us
ar-ist-ar-chus
ar-me-ni-a
ar-tax-erx-es
af-fy-ri-a

A.

Abednego
abiathar
abiezer
abimelech
abinadab
abinoam
abishua
aceldama
adonijah
adoniram
adramelech
adullamite
ahimaaz
ahinadab
ahinoam
ahitophel
aholiab
alexander
amalekite
amariah
amashah
aminadab
ammonites
amphipolis
ananiah
andronicus
antipatris
arabia
arabian
aramites
archelaus
aristarchus
armenia
artaxerxes
assyria

af-fy-ri-an
a-tha-li-ah
a-the-ni-ans
a-za-ri-ah
a-za-ri-el

B.

Ba-al-be-rith
ba-al-pe-or
ba-al-ze-phon
ba-by-lo-nish
ba-ra-chi-ah
bar-ba-ri-an
bar-tho-lo-mew
bar-ti-me-us
be-el-ze-bub
be-er-she-ba
bel-te-shaz-zar
be-ra-chi-ah
be-tha-ba-ra
beth-le-he-mite
bi-thy-ni-a
bo-a-ner-ges

C.

Ca-me-li-on
ca-na-a-nite
ca-per-na-um
car-me-li-tes
ce-sa-re-a
ci-li-ci-a
cor-ne-li-us
cy-re-ni-an
cy-re-ni-us

D.

Dal-ma-nu-tha

assyrian
athaliah
athenians
azariah
azariel

B.

Baalberith
baalpeor
baalzephon
babylonish
barachiah
barbarian
bartholomew
bartimeus
beelzebub
beerseba
belteshazzar
berachiah
bethabara
bethlehemite
bithynia
boanerges

C.

Camelion
canaanite
capernaum
carmelites
cesarea
cilicia
cornelius
cyrenian
cyrenius

D.

Dalmanutha
dal ma-ti-a

dal-ma-ti-a
de-ca-po-lis
de-me-tri-us
di-o-tre-phes

E.

E-bed-me-lech
e-ben-e-zer
e-gyp-ti-an
e-le-a-zer
e-li-a-kim
e-li-a-shib
e-li-me-lech
e-li-sha-ma
e-li-sha-phat
e-li-za-beth
e-li-ze-us
e-ma-nu-el
e-pe-ne-rus
e-phe-si-ans
e-sar-had-don
esh-ka-lo-nites
e-vo-di-as
e-ze-ki-el

F.

For-tu-na-tus

G.

Ga-la-ti-a
ga-la-ti-ans
ga-li-le-ans
ga-ma-li-el
ge-da-li-ah
ge-ma-ri-ah
ge-ne-fa-ret
geth-se-ma-ne
gi-be-o-nit
gi-le-a-dite

H.

Ha-cha-li-ah

dalmaria
decapolis
demetrius
diotrophes

E.

Ebedmelech
ebenezer
egyptian
eleazer
eliakim
eliashib
elimelech
elishama
elishaphat
elizabeth
elizeus
emanuel
epenetus
ephefians
esarhaddon
eshkalonites
evodias
ezekiel

F.

Fortunatus

G.

Galatia
galatians
galileans
gamaliel
gedaliah
gemariah
genefaret
gethsemane
gibeonit
gileadite

H.

Hachaliah

ha-da-de-zer
ha-da-drim-mon
ha-da-re-zer
her-mo-ge-nes
he-ro-di-an
he-ro-di-as
he-ze-ki-ah

I.

I-co-ni-um
i-du-me-a
je-co-ni-ah
je-hoi-a-dah
je-hoi-a-kim
je-ho-na-dab
je-ho-sha-phat
je-ke-mi-ah
je-re-mi-ah
je-ro-bo-am
je-ru-sa-lem
jez-re-e-lite
ig-da-li-ah
il-ly-ri-cum
im-ma-nu-el
jo-tha-ni-ah
i-ta-li-an
i-tu-re-a

K.

Ke-ren-hap-puch
kir-jath-a-rim
kir-jath-icar-im
kir-jath-se-phar

L.

Le-vi-a-than
ly-fa-ni-as

M.

Ma-ra-na-tha
ma-thu-sa-la

hadadezer
hadadrimmon
hadarezer
hermogenes
herodias
herodias
hezekiah

I.

Iconium
idumea
jeconiah
jehoiadah
jehoiakim
jehonadab
jehoshaphat
jekemiah
jeremiah
jeroboam
jerusalem
jezreelite
igdaliah
illyricum
immanuel
iothaniah
italian
iturea

K.

Kerenhappuch
kirjatharim
kirjathicarim
kirjathsephar

L.

Leviathan
lyfanas

M.

Maranatha
mathufala

mar-ta-thi-s

mat-ra-
mel-ch-
me-ph-
mer-cu-
mi-di-
mo-a-b

N

Na-a-m-
na-rha-
ne-a-po-
ne-a-ri-
ge-he-n-
ne-tha-
ni-co-d-
ni-co-p-

O

O-ba-di-
o-bed-e-
o-ne-fi-

P.

Pa-dan-
pa-le-st-
pam-ph-
phe-ni-
phi-lip-
phi-li-st-
phi-lo-l-
phi-lo-f-
phi-lo-f-
pi-ha-hi-

R.

Ra-a-m-
ra-a-me-
ra-ma-t-
ra-math

Proper Names of four Syllables.

119

mat-ta-thi-as
mel-chi-fe-dech
me-phi-bo-sheth
mer-cu-ri-us
mi-di-a-nite
mo-a-bi-tes

N.

Na-a-ma-thite
na-tha-na-el
ne-a-po-lis
ne-a-ri-ah
ne-he-mi-ah
ne-tha-ni-ah
ni-co-de-mus
ni-co-po-lis

O.

O-ba-di-ah
o-bed-e-dom
o-ne-fi-mus

P.

Pa-dan-a-ram
pa-le-sti-na
pam-phi-li-a
phe-ni-ci-a
phi-lip-pi-ans
phi-li-sti-a
phi-lo-lo-gus
phi-lo-so-phers
phi-lo-so-phy
pi-ha-hi-roth

R.

Ra-a-mi-ah
ra-a-me-ses
ra-ma-tha-im
ra-math-le-hi

mattathias
melchisedech
mephibosheth
mercurius
midianite
moabites

N.

Naamathite
nathanael
neapolis
neariah
nehemiah
nethaniah
nicodemus
nicopolis

O.

Obadiah
obededom
onesimus

P.

Padanaram
palestina
pamphilia
phenicia
philippians
philistia
philologus
philosophers
philosophy
pilahiroth

R.

Raamiah
raameses
ramathaim
ramathlehi

ra-math-miz-peh
re-ha-bi-ah
re-ho-bo-am

S.

Sa-la-thi-el
sa-ma-ri-a
sa-ma-ri-tan
se-cha-ni-ah
sen-na-che-rib
se-phar-va-im
shal-ma-ne-zer
she-ba-ni-ah
she-ca-ni-ah
she-le-mi-ah
she-ma-ri-ah
si-do-ni-ans
si-li-ci-a
si-me-o-nites

T.

The-o-phi-lus
thy-a-ti-ra
ty-be-ri-as
ti-mo-the-us

V.

Va-je-za-tha
va-shi-jo-el
uz-zen-she-rah
uz-zi-e-lites

Z.

Ze-ba-di-ah
ze-ba-lo-nites
ze-cha-ri-ah
ze-de-ki-ah
ze-pha-ni-ah
zo-ro-ba-bel

ramathmizpeh
rehabiah
rehoboam

S.

Salathiel
samaria
samaritan
sechaniah
sennacherib
sepharvaim
shalmanezer
shebaniah
shecaniah
shelemiah
shemariah
sidonians
filicia
simconites

T.

Theophilus
thyatira
tyberias
timotheus

V.

Vajezatha
vashijoel
uzzensherah
uzzielites

Z.

Zebadiah
zebulonites
zechariah
Zedekiah
zephaniah
zorobabel

Proper Names of five Syllables.

A.	A.	G.	G.
A-do-ni-be-zek a-do-ni-ze-dek a-ha-fu-e-rus a-lex-an-dria a-pol-lo-ni-a a-re-o-pa-gite a-ri-ma-the-a a-ri-sto-bu-lus	Adonibezek adonizedek ahafuerus alexandria apollonia areopagite arimathea aristobulus	Ge-de-ro-tha-im H. Ha-ba-zi-ni-ah hi-e-ra-po-lis I. Je-ho-vah-jreth is-ra-e-li-tish jez-re-e-li-tes	Gederothaim H. Habaziniah hierapolis I. Jehovahjreth israelitish jezreelites
B.	B.	K.	K.
Ba-by-lo-ni-ans beth-le-hem-judah	Babylonians bethlehemjudah	Ki-ri-a-tha-im ka-de-sh-bar-ne-a ka-de-sh-naph-to-li	Kiriathaim kadeshbarnea kadeshnaphtholi
C.	C.	L.	L.
Ca-na-a-ni-tes cap-pa-do-ci-a clau-di-us-ce-sar	Canaanites cappadocia claudiuseesar	La-o-de-ce-a la-o-de-ce-an ly-ca-o-ni-a	Laodecea laodecean lycaonia
D.	D.	M.	M.
Dy-o-ni-fi-us	Dyonisius	Ma-ce-do-ni-a ma-ce-do-ni-an ma-ry-mag-de-len mi-di-a-ni-tish	Macedonia macedonian marymagdalen midianitish
E.	E.		
E-pa-phro-di-tus e-pi-cu-re-ans e-thi-o-pi-a e-thi-o-pi-an	Epaphroditus epicureans ethiopia ethiopian		

Proper Names of five Syllables

121

rem-mon-methoar remmonmethoar

N.	N.	S.	S.
Ne-bu-chad-nezzar	Nebuchadnezzar		
ne-bu-za-ra-dan	nebuzaradan	Sa-mo-thra-ci-a	Samothracia
ni-co-la-i-tans	nicolaitans	fer-gi-uf-pau-lus	fergius paulus
		sha-a-la-bi-a	shaalabia
O.	O.	she-a-ri-a-shub	shearia/shub
On-e-fi-pho-rus	Onesiphorus	T.	T.
P.	P.	Ta-a-nath-shi-lon	Taanath/shilon
Pha-ra-oh-ne-cho	Pharaohnecho	thef-sa-lo-ni-ans	thessalonians
phi-la-del-phi-a	philadelphia	thef-sa-lo-ni-ca	thessalonica
por-ti-uf-sef-tus	portiussestus	to-ba-do-ni-jah	tobadonijah
R.	R.		
Ra-moth-gi-le-ad	Ramothgilead		

Proper

Proper Names of six Syllables.**A.**

A-bel-beth-ma-a-chah
al-mon-dib-la-tha-im

B.

Be-ro-dack-ba-la-dan
beth--le-hem-e-phra-tah

C.

Che-phar-ha-am-mo-nai
clau-di-us-ly-fi-as
cu-shan-ri-sha-thu-im

E.

El-e-loe-is-ra-ell

I.

Je-gar-sa-ha-du-tha
Ju-das-if-ca-ri-ot

K.

Ki-broth-kat-ta-a-vah
ki-ri-ath-je-a-rim

L.

La-ma-sa-bach-tha-ni

A.

Abelbethmaachah
almondiblathaim

B.

Berodackbaladan
bethlehemephatah

C.

Chepharhaammonai
claudiuslyfias
cushanrishathuim

E.

Elelocisrael

I.

Jegarshadutha
judasiscariot

K.

Kibrothkattaavah
kiriathjearim

L.

Lamasabachthani

M.

Ma-ha-le-la-crab-bim
ma-ha-lath-le-an-noth
ma-her-sha-lal-hash-baz
me-so-po-ta-mi-a

S.

Se-la-ham-mah-le-koth
sy-ro-phe-ni-ci-an

T.

Ti-be-ri-uf-ca-sar
tim-nath-te-ra-he-res

Z.

Zaph-nah-pa-a-ne-ah

M.

Mahalelacrabbim
mahalathleannoth
mahershahalhashbaz
mesopotamia

S.

Selahammahlekoth
syrophenician

T.

Tiberitiscasar
timnathteraheres

Z.

Zaphnahpaaneah

A

A Table of Words, which sound alike, but are different in the Sence, Spelling, and Writing.

A.

Abel, Adams second son
a bell, to ring with
able, sufficient
accurate, exact, curious
acute, quick, witty
accidence, to teach children
accidents, changes, and chances
accompt, reckoning made
account, good esteem
achor, a valley
acorn, that grows on oaks
acre of land, 160 pole
aff, the skie
heir, to an estate
hair, of the head
hare, in the woods
are, merry, or sad
acts, of parliament
axe, to cleave wood
aime, wo is me
ay, ever more
advise, to give counsel
advice, to take counsel
all, as all things
ale, the cobler loves
aule, helps to buy it
aile, grief and trouble
assay, to assuage, heat, or pain
alley, a narrow passage
ally, associates
aloud, to call out
allowed, with approbation

amen, a wishing well
amend, to grow better
altar, for sacrifice
alter, to change
angel, a spirit
angle, a term in astronomy
angle, to catch fish
annal, a chronicle
annual, yearly
arras, costly hangings
harras, toile and trouble
arrows, to shoot in a bow
arrowse, to stir up
array, an army drawn up
array, compleat cloathing
a peer, of the realm
a pear, a pleasant fruit
appear, before any person
amaze, a wondering
a maze, a pleasant place
a mace, for the lord Major
appeal, petitioning
a peal, rung on a bell
ark, built Noah
arch, of a bridge
arch, bishop
arrant, wicked and vile
errant, a message
a scent, a smell
a'scent, a going up a hill
assent, an agreeing
assistants, of a company
assistance, a helping forward
ash, a tree so called
asse, a dull beast

ark, t
asp, a
half,
ant, a
aunt,
attach
attaqu
augre,
auger:
auster
oyster

Babb
babel,
bauble
batche
batche
bacon
beacon
becko
badge
batch,
baiff
baylist
baylea
baiz,
bayer,
baal,
bald,
ball, t
bawl,
balm,
band,
band,
band,
bond,
barbar
barbar
barbar
barber
bark,
harke,
harqu

ling. *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.* 1

ask, to enquire
asp, a poysonous creature
hasp, to fasten a door
ant, a pismire
aunt, the mothers sister
attach, taking body or goods
attaque, to face the enemy
augre, to bore a hole
auger, an astrologer
austere, fierce and grim
oyster, a shell-fish

B.

Babble, to prate foolishly
babel, the tower of confusion
bauble, for children and fooles
batcheler, one never married
batchelour of arts, at *Oxford, &c.*
bacon, swines flesh dried
beacon, on the top of a hill
beckon, with the hand
badge, a mark or coat of armes
batch, so many loaves baked together
bailliffe, or serjeant
bayliffe of a hundred
bayleafe, like laurel
baiz, to line coates with
bayes, of a Tree so called
baal, an idol of the heathen
bald, without any hair
ball, to play with at tennis, &c.
bawl, to howland make a noise
balm, an hearb for a wound
band, for the neck
band, of soldiers
band, of a faggot
bond, an obligation for money
barbara, a womans name
barbary, a place in affrica
barbarous, cruel and inhumane
barberries, such as they pickle
bark, of a tree
barke, of a dog
barque, a small ship

berk-shire, near windfor
base, unworthiness
bas-viol, an instrument
bast, on a silver-lace, &c.
bare, naked, and plain
bear, a four footed beast
beer, strong and small, &c.
bier, to carry a corps on
belie, to speak falsely
belly, a part of the body
bellows, to blow a fire
beray, a defilement
bewray, to discover
berry, as juniper, elder, and coffee, &c.
bury, a dead corpse
beseech, to entreat or desire
besiege, to beset a city or town
been, as where hast thou been
bin, to keep salt or bread in
begin, to enter upon business
biggin, for children to wear
boar, a swine
bore, to pierce a hole
body, a substance
bodies, of a gown
baudy, obscene and filthy
boll, to wash hands in
bowl, to drink in, or bowl with
billet, for a soldier
billor, for the fire
bitter, not sweet
bittern, a fowle
better, very good
blach, to make black
bleach, to make white
blanch, to pull off the rind
bough, of a tree
bow, to make obeysance
bow, to shoot arrows
boy, a lad
boyle, a name
bread, corn to eat
bred, reared up, or brought up
brann, of wheat
brand, a fire stick

brain,

126 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

brain, or skull
brawn, of a wild boar
breaches, divisions
breeches, as men wear
brewis, of the fatt of the Pot
bruise, a sore place
bruite, a rumour
brute, beastly and rude
buy, to purchase with money
by, this, or by and by
bolt, of door
boulr, meal, as bakers
burgefs, in parliament
borrage, a herb so called

C.

Cabal, a select company
cable of a ship, a rope
capable, fit to receive
cull, to name, any one
caul, sewet, on the bowels
cawl, of a perriwig, &c.
callis, in france
challice, the sacramental cup
carol, a christmas song
coral for childrens gums
carriage, good breeding
+ carrier, from London to Oxford, &c.
carreere, a full speed
carrets, *Sandwich*, the best
charior, a small coach
cannons, great guns
canons rules of the church
cavalier, a horseman
caviller, a contentious person
casualties, unhappy accidents
caufey, a path way
channel or gutter
cannal, to wash in
kennel, for hounds
cauldron, for boyling
chauldron, 36 bushels of coals
ceafe, to be silent, or defist
seife, to lay hold on

size, bigness, in breadth or length
celler to lay drink in
seller, a shopkeeper
censor, a reformer
censure, a verdict and judgment
censer, to contain incense
centory, a herb or plant
century, a hundred years
fentry a souldier on duty
chafe, to fret and vex
chaffe, of wheat
chattells, all goods, houses and leases
cattel, all beasts
chaire, to sit in
chare woman, which washes, &c.
cheer, to make merry
cheer, good provision
cithern, a musical instrument
citron, a fruit to preserve
circumspect, wary, and shie
circumference, a circle
circumlocution, long expressions
clause, a peice of a sentence
claws, nails of birds or beasts
cluster, of grapes or figgs
clyster, for purgation
coat, a garment
cote to keep sheep in
quote to cite an author
collar for a doublet
choler, angry and passionate
collier, that selleth coales
colour, as green, red, and blew
scholar, a young learner
chuse, which you will
chews, the cudd
could, to be able
cool'd, made cold
cold, weather
common, free for any
commons house of parliament
commune, frequent discourse
comfort, joy and gladness
confects, of sugar
coops, for cocks and hens

coop, to change

The d
cope, to
cope,
colande
corian
coroner
counsel
council
conceiv
conceiv
colonel
colony,
costa
cotive,
course,
course,
corse,
cousin,
cousen,
current
crrant
corinth
cymbal
symbol
cravet,
crevet,
Dam, st
damn, t
dame, a
damme
damose
damfin
dandru
dear, b
dear, a
deer, a
deser,
differ,
demurr
demure
deserts,
desect,
desart.

cope, to change
 copse, of wood
 colander, a strainer
 coriander, a seed so called
 coroner, a crowner
 counsel, advice
 council, advisers
 conceive, with child
 conceive, by imagination
 colonel over a regiment
 colony, a plantation
 costermonger, a seller of apples
 coſtive, bound in the body
 course, rough and groſs
 course, a hare, or a fox
 corſe, a dead corſe
 couſin, a nephew or niece
 couſen, to cheat and defraud
 current, a ſtream
 currant, coin
 corinths, a ſmall fruit
 cymbal, a tinckling inſtrument
 ſymbol a ſigne in rhetoric
 craver, for the neck
 crevet, a melting pott

D.

Dam, ſtopping of water
 damn, to condemn
 dame, a miſtreſs of a family
 damme of young ones
 damoſel, a young laſs
 damſin, a black plum
 dandruffe, ſcurfe in the head
 dear, beloved
 dear, a bad bargain
 deer, a hart, ſtag, or Buck
 deſer, to delay
 deſſer, to vary and flie off
 demurre, debate, or doubt
 demure, modeſt, and ſilent
 deſerts, merits, good or bad
 deſect, to forſake
 deſart, a wilderneſs

decent, comely and handſome
 deſcent, a pedigree or genealogy
 diſſent, to diſagree
 deed, and indenture ſealed
 dead, departed the world
 deceaſe, to dye
 diſeaſe, a ſickneſs
 diſſeiſe, put out of place
 daulphin, heir of *France*
 dolphin a fiſh in the Sea
 devices, tricks
 devizes, a towns name
 dairy, for butter and cheeſe
 diary, an almanack
 diſſolute, debauched and looſe
 diſſolate, comfortleſs
 doer, one that minds buſineſs
 door, of a church or houſe
 do, to act
 doe, a female Deer
 dough, unbaked bread
 dew, on the graſs
 due, a juſt debt
 done, finiſhed
 dun, a dark colour
 dunce, a blockhead
 digeſt, to concoct
 digeſt, to methodize
 doeſt, thou do ſee
 duſt, of the earth
 duke, a title of honour
 duck, a fowl, wild the beſt
 dolour, grief and ſorrow
 doller, dutch money
 dragon, that ſlieth
 dragoon, a horſe muſqueteer
 drain, to draw ponds dry
 drawn, by horſes
 draught of drink
 drougt, drineſs
 dray, a brewers ſled
 draw, to pull

E.

Ear, to hear

ear of corne

ear, of corn
ere, this or before this
year, twelve months
err, to mistake in judgment
early, betimes in the morning
yearly, year, by year
earn, to get a livelyhood
yern, moved with compassion
yarn, thred to knit stockens
earth, we goe on
hearth, the chimney floor
east, where the sun riseth
yest, of ale, or beer
easter, the resurrection
esther, a proper name
hester, name of an Idol
yesterday, a day past
edge, or brim
hedge, or sence
elder, older
eldern, tree
eminent, a noted person
imminent, approaching nigh
emeroids, discafe of the piles
emerauld, a precious stone
enter, into a house
interr, a dead body
intire, whole and perfect
errant, a straying
arrant, knave or rogue
exercise, recreation
exorcist, magical art
eyes, of the body
ice, water or snow frozen

F.

Fair, lovely, and beautiful
fair, or market

fare, } good chear
 } watermans hire
fear, horroure and trouble
fain, fools glad
seign, dissemble and counterfeit

facility, with ease
facile, very easie
fin'd, for alderman
find, to get a gain
fiends, evil spirit
finns, of a fish
felloes, of a wheele
fellows, companions
fillip, on the nose
phillip, a proper name
flea, } to pull off the skin, or a
 } vermine so called
flee, to make escape
fly, to make hast away
fie, an insect so called
flour, of a chamber
flower, in a garden
flower, fine meal,
flocks, of wool, or sheep
flux, bloody, a discafe
foal, a young colt
fool, a silly fellow
foil, as trefeile, clover grasse
soyl, a repulse and opposition
foul, dirty
fowl, a bird of the air
fore, before, formerly
four, a number so called
forth, without
fourth, day of the month
frize, shagged cloath
freeze, to congeale
froise, a sort of pancake
phrase, a quaint expression
furs, a fine hairy skin
furze, a prickly shrubs
fir, trees so called
form, of words
fourm, of wood

G.

Gall, upon the liver
gaul, chaffing a tree
gallies, turkish ships

gallows, for execution
 gard, a great hem of a garment
 guard, a company of soldiers
 garden, of plants and flowers
 guardian, over an Orphan
 gargle, for a sore mouth
 garrulity, vain babling
 gentle, mild and courteous
 gentiles, jewish heathens
 gesture, a habit of the body
 jester, that breaks jests
 glister, like gold
 glyster, to a sick person
 grafs, of the meadows
 grafe, to feed on grafs
 grace, infusion in the Soul
 gray, a colour
 grey-hound
 groat, four pence
 grot, a cave in the earth
 groan, to make a doleful cry
 grown, tall or thick
 grosse, twelve dozen
 gros, fat and burly
 guilt, guilty
 gilt, with gold
 goat, four-footed beast
 got, or did get
 gun, to shoot with
 gone, or went away
 guess, to imagine or think
 guest, a friend, and acquaintance

H.

Hale, to tug, or pull
 hail, congealed snow
 hall, in a great house
 hard, as a flint
 herd, a head of cattel
 heard, to be heard
 haven, a port for ships
 heaven, a place of happiness
 heads, upon the shoulders
 heed, to take heed

hear, with the ear
 here, present in this place
 hire, to give wages
 her, a female person
 hallow, to make holy
 holly, a tree
 holy, religious and devout
 hollow, an empty sound
 hollo, to cry aloud
 hole, that is bored through
 whole, the total sum
 heel, of the foot
 heal, up a sore
 hee'l, that's he will
 hell, place of torment
 haply, it may be
 happily, fortunately
 hew, colour
 hugh, a proper name
 hue, and cry, after one
 hew, to cut down
 host, that keeps an inn
 host, or Army
 hoarse in the throat
 horse, a beast to ride on
 hoar, as the hoary frost
 whore, a lewd strumpet
 hoop, for a barrel
 whoop, to hollow and baul
 hour, threescore minutes
 hore-hound, a plant
 heart, of the body
 hart, a deer
 art, skill and industry
 home, at his house
 whom, that, or which
 hye, to make hast
 high, stately and lofty
 hoy, a western vessel

I.

Jambs, posts of a door
 james, a proper name
 idle, lazie and slothful

L

idol,

130 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

Idol, a false God
 isle, an island
 oyl, as oyl-olive
 incite, to provoke
 insight, skill, and judgment
 ingenious, one of good parts
 ingenuous, of a good nature
 imply, to signifie
 imploy, some business
 inn, for strangers and Travellers
 in, or within a house
 itch, a scab, or mange
 hitch, entangle
 job, a proper name
 jobb, an odd piece of work
 joice, name of a woman
 joist, a little beam
 juice, liquor pressed out
 jointer, a plane of boards
 jointure, of a woman in marriage

K.

Ken, to know one
 keen, very sharp
 kill, to destroy
 kiln, to dry malt in
 kin, related to one
 knave, a vile fellow
 nave, of a cart wheel
 keel, the bottom of a ship
 chyle, meat first digested
 knight, a title of honour
 night, successor of the day

L.

Lamb, a young sheep
 lame, one that halts
 lamp, to burn oyl in
 lance, a spear
 launch, a ship put from harbour
 lass, a young maid
 last, to make shooes on
 last, } the latest
 } to endure

least, the smallest
 lest, a word of caution
 lesson, to be learned by heart
 lessen, to make less
 listen, to hearken diligently
 latine, a language
 latten, double tin
 lease, of an estate
 leash, of hounds
 lease, to pick up shatt'ed corn
 less, small
 lesse, he that takes a lease
 legion, six thousand men
 legends, popish fables
 leman, a strumpet
 lemons, or oranges
 loud, to make a noise
 low'd, like oxen
 lowr, or lowr looks
 lower, beneath
 lour, a palace in France
 lead, to hand along
 lead, a mineral in the earth
 liturgie, the common prayer
 lethary, a drowsie disease
 line, to draw a strait line
 loyn, of mutton, veal, or lamb
 leopard, a beast spotted
 leper, diseased with the leprosie
 leaper, that jumps and leaps
 letice, a female name
 lettuce, a herb for sallet
 lattice, a wooden bar'd window
 loose, to unfasten
 louse, a vermin
 lose, to have losses
 lice, vermin in the head or body
 lies, false stories
 loath, to disdain and abhorre
 loth, unwilling not satisfied
 league, of peace and friendship
 legs, supporters of the body
 laud, glory and praise
 lord, a title, as lord mayor
 limn, to paint in small

limb,
 limp,
 lint,
 leaden
 kyden

Mail,
 male,
 maul,
 major,
 maior,
 mare,
 main,
 mane,
 many,
 main,
 manne
 manne
 manne
 manur
 medes
 meads
 meat,
 meet,
 mete,
 moat,
 mote,
 might,
 mite,
 mind,
 mine,
 mine,
 mantle
 mantil
 mantle
 marsh
 marcia
 marrec
 marry
 merry
 messag
 mesua
 mauri

limb, a member of the body
 limp, to goe halting
 lint, to put to wounds
 leaden cistern, of lead
 leyden, univerfity in holland

M.

Mail, a coat of Armour
 male, the he, or mafculine
 maul, to fall foul and ftrike
 major, a commander in an army
 maior, of a city, or lord maior
 mare, that bears, colts
 main, all might and force
 mane, on the neck of a horfe
 many, a great company
 main, the ocean
 manner, fafhion or way
 manners, good carriage
 mannour, a Lordfhip
 manure, to dung ground
 medes, and perfians
 meads, green meadows
 meat, food
 meet, fit and convenient
 mete, to meafure corn
 moat, or compaffing pond
 mote, or duft, in the eye
 might, power and ftrength
 mite, an infect in cheefe
 mind, reason and underftanding
 mine, to dig out gold or filver
 mine, that is my own
 mantle, for a child
 mantil-tree, by a chimney
 mantled, as drink when it flours
 marfhall, of an army
 martial, warlike
 marred, fpoiled and corrupted
 marry, joined in matrimony
 merry, rejoycing and glad
 meffage, commiffion
 meffuage, tenements
 maurice, a proper name

morrice, dancers
 medlar, a fruit
 medler, a bufie body
 million, a great number
 melon, a muskmellon
 moan, to lament
 mown, grafs mown down
 mourning, for friends
 morning, the follower of night
 muzzle, to ftop the mouth
 mufcle, a little fhell-fifh
 mole, that lives in the earth
 mold, to caft in
 mortar, lime and hair mixt
 morter, to pound fpices in
 mowe, to cut down grafs
 mow, a rick of corn
 moore, a mans name
 more, that exceedeth
 moor, a fenny ground
 meteors, airy comets
 meter, fixter
 meeter, verfe and rhyme
 mafs, the popifh lettany
 maf, belonging to a fhip
 maf, a corn
 martin, a bird
 merton, a colledge in Oxford
 manchet, fine white bread
 manfion, a lords chief houfe

N.

Naught, bad, wicked
 nought, nothing
 nay, not fo, or no
 neigh, as horfes doe
 nether, lower
 neither, none of them
 nesh, tender effeminate
 nice, curious and delicate
 neece, a brothers daughter
 nigh, nearer
 nye, a nick name for Ifaack
 noife, tumultuous

132 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

nose, on the face
noah, a proper name

O:

Oar, to row withal
ore, unrefined Gold
our, as our house
oyer, and terminer
hour, of the day
ore, abbreviation of over
oath, to take an oath
ought, to doe what we should
oats, a grain, or pulse
out, as without
own, to acknowledge
one, the smallest number
once, but one time
one's, body or right hand
ounce, a small weight
order, rule, and decency
ordure, filthiness and nastiness
onion, a plant
union, agreement
oh, a note of bemoaning
owe, to be in debt

P.

Pallate, the roof of the mouth
pallet, a little bed
palliate, to cloak a business
pail, to carry milk
pale, and wan in the face
pales, round a garden
pair, two of any thing
pare, to cut off
repair, to mend, or go to a place
pear, a fruit so called
peer, a nobleman
patent, from the King
pattins, for women
patience, in affliction
patient, a sick person
pause, a stop in speaking

paws, of a lion; or bear
pace, two foot and a half
pains, labour and care
panes, of glass for windows
pans, of earth or brass
parson, of a parish
person, a man or woman
peace, quietness and tranquillity
pease, pulse and grain
piece, a part or parcel
precedence, foregoing
precedent, a pattern
president, foreman of a society
principal, chief of a colledge
principle, a fundamental point
power, might or authority
pour, out of a vessel
Pray, to beg and intreat
Prey, to devour
play, comedy, or tragedy
plea, a defence
pens, made of quills
pence, small money
penny-post office
penny-royal, a herb
penury, want, poverty
parse, a lesson
pearce, bore through
prize, goods taken from enemies
price, value and worth
parasite, that cogs and flatter
parricide, that murders his father
place, where one is
plaise, the name of a fish
prophet, telleth things to come
profit, advantage and gain
potion, prescription of physick
portion, a dowry at marriage
pore, with ones eyes
poor, needy and necessitous
partition, a dividing a wall
petition, a prayer or request
pebble, a little stone
people, a multitude
pestle, belonging to a mortar

pestle,

The

pestle
pistol
epistol
pizze
pilare
pilot
plat
plait
poach
pouch
pottage
porter
pole
poll
prefs
preft
prefs

Quadr
quadr
quarre
quarie
quarri
querie
quarte
quarra
quench
quince
quean
queen

Raca
rachel
rachel
rakehe
radical
race
rase
rake

pestle, of pork
pistol, a small gun
epistle, a letter
pizzle, of a beast
pilare, condemned Christ
pilot, guide of a ship
plat, as a grass-plat
plait, to order the hair
poach, an egg poached
pouch, a great purse
pottage, or porrage to eat
porteridge, carriage by porters
pole, a long stick
poll, of the head
pres, of people
prest, money
pres, for books

Q.

Quadripartite, of four parts
quadruple, four times as much
quarrel, strife, falling out
quarie, of glass
quarrie, of stones
querie, a question put
quarter, the fourth part
quartan, belonging to the fourth part
quench, to put out fire
quince, a fruit
quean, a strumpet
queen, the kings wife

R.

Raca, empty, silly
rachel, a place
rachel, jacob's wife
rakehell, a notorious rogue
radical, inbred
race, horse, or foot race
rase, of ginger, or demolish
rake, to scrape together

rack, { to stretch cloth
to torment men
for horses hay
wrack, ruin or shipwrack
wreck, ruin, or confusion
raise, to lift up
rays, the sun beams
rare, choice, extraordinary
rear, to raise a building
rere, to come behind
rain, from the clouds
reign, to govern as a king
reins, of the back, or a bridle
rye, a place so called
rie, a grain
reeds, by the water side
read, books or men
red, a bloody colour
reason, argument or cause
raisins, a kind of fruit
rome, the name of a city
room, to sit or walk in
rome, to rage and tear
roven, a city in *France*
reverend, one to be respected
reverence, to pay duty to
right, just and even
rite, a custom or ceremony
write, with a pen or pencil
wright, a name, or wheel-wright
rine, frost
rhime, hobling verses
rhine, the river rhine
rind, of bacon
roof, of a house
rough, coarse, against the grain
roe, a young buck
row, of trees in a garden
row, with sculls in a boat
rowel, of a spur
retch, to stretch or gape
reach, to fetch any thing
wretch, a miserable creature
rise, to get up, or thrive
rice, a grain which is used

raiser,

134 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

raiser, to exact and extort
razor, to shave the head or beard
real, sincere and true
royal, kingly, majestical

S.

Safeguard, safe custody
savguard, for women to ride in
sage, a comfortable herb
sage, grave, wise, and prudent
sageness, gravity, and weightiness
sale, to be exposed to be sold
sayl, of a ship at sea
salve, a plaister
save, to defend, and deliver
saviour, of the world
savour, a tast, or smell
sent, on a message
scent, a smell good or bad
suet, fat of beef or mutton
sute, to agree with any humour
suit, in law, civil or common
sute, of apparel
shave, with a razor
sheaves, of corn
since, since the time
sense, reason and understanding
senses, hearing, seeing, smelling, &c.
scarce, hard to be got
scars, sores healed up
scull, the brain pan
scullers, little boats
schollars, such as learn
seignior, the great turk
senior, the eldest
seasin, to make livery
seisin, to take possession
season, time and opportunity
sects, schisme, and faction
sex, male or female
slo, a crabbed fruit
slough, a dirry place
slow, not quick in motion
soar, to fly aloft

soar, anguish in pain
sower, of seeds
some, a part or few
summe, a reckoning cast up
sun, which shineth
son, a male child
straight, not crooked
strait, narrow, troublesome
sound, not diseased, or corrupt
swound, to faint away
soon, presently or quickly
sown, as wheat or rie
ship, that is at sea
sheep, cattel, mutton
scoul, or frown
school, for schollars
sight, to take no care
sleight, art and cunning
sever, to part from
severe, cruel, and hard hearted
say, to speak
sea, the ocean
see, to look or behold
seer, a prophet
seir, a country
surgeon, or chyrurgion
sergeant, of the counter
shear, to cut with shears
share, part with another
sheer, quite off
shire, a country
shekel, two shillings
fickle, to reap corn
shoot, a young sprig
shoot, bullets, arrows
shout, make a noise
shute, a mans name
shut, the door
stare, a bird so called
stare to look stedfastly
stairs, steps to go up
stars, in the firmament
staple, of a dore
staple, a firm commodity
stable, for horses

stopple

The a
stopple
stopper
statue,
statue,
statue,
succour
sucker,
soul, in
soal, of
soale,
sear, w
cere, w
sowe, c
sow, w
spare, to
spear, a
sphear,
stead, n
stead, a
bedstead
steel, to
stile, a
steer, a
steer, t
stood,
studs, f

Taber,
tabor, a
taper, a
tail, of
tale, a f
tall, hi
teal, a
tares, w
tears, f
tear, to
there, i
their, b
too, ov
tow, th
to, this
toe, be

stopple, to a bottle
 stopper, of a pipe
 statue, an image
 stature, a law
 stature, proportion
 succour, relief or help
 sucker, a young sprig
 soul, in the body of man
 soal, of a foot
 soale, a fish
 sear, with a hot iron
 cere, with a wax candle
 sowe, corn
 sow, with pigs
 spare, to excuse and save
 spear, a warlike weapon
 sphear, the celestial globe
 stead, room, lieu, instead of
 steed, a stately horse
 bedstead, to lye upon
 steel, to strike fire
 stile, a faculty in writing
 steer, a bullock
 steer, to guide a ship
 stood, did stand
 studs, silver pins in a watch case

T.

Taber, a small drum
 tabor, a mount so called
 taper, a great wax candle
 tail, of any beast
 tale, a foolish story
 tall, high in stature
 teal, a fowl
 tares, weeds in the corn
 tears, from weeping eyes
 tear, to pieces
 there, in that place
 their, belonging to them
 too, over much
 tow, the combings of flax
 to, this place, or that place
 toe, belonging to the foot

two, in number, or joyned together
 thyme, the herb so called
 time, that staves for no mtn
 turkois-stone, a jewel
 turkies, fowls
 through, by means thereof
 thorow, as to pierce thorow
 throw, as to cast from you
 title, of dignity and honour
 tittle, a point or speck
 tomb, a sepulcher
 tome, a section of a book
 tongues, to speak with
 tongue, or languages
 tongs, to take up coales
 tost, on the sea
 toast, nutmeg, and ale
 teem, being child
 team, of horses or oxen
 turn, round about
 torn, off
 thorn, of a hedge
 track, footsteps
 tract, or a treatise
 treaty, parley of peace
 treatment, entertainment
 trey, of wood for meat
 tray, number of three

V.

Vacant, empty
 vacation, idle time
 vocation, calling or employment
 vain, silly, and foolish
 veins, in the body
 vane, of a steeple
 vail, covering of the face
 vale { to put off, submit
 { a valley
 { or farewell
 vial, a glass
 viol, a musical instrument
 value, to set a price
 valley, a low place

176 *The difference of Words in their Sense and Spelling.*

volley, of shot
 umbles, of a deer
 humble, meekness
 venice, a great City
 venus, the Goddess of Love
 voice, of a man
 vice, iniquity and wickedness
 visage, feature in the face
 vizzard, to cover the face
 vital, spirits, where life is
 victuals, food, provision
 use, custom
 usury, money upon interest
 us, we
 uz, Jobs country

W.

Wain, declining of the moon
 wan, pale and sickly
 wand, a riding rod
 waits, the city-musick
 weights, ounces and pounds
 wares, several commodities
 ware, a place so called
 wear, sorts of apparel
 were, as you were
 walls, of a city or town
 wales, a principality
 wail, to grieve and lament
 weal, the publick good
 wheale, a rising or pimple
 wheel, of a coach or cart
 white, emblem of innocence
 wight, an Island so called
 wild, rude and untamed
 weild, a great sword
 weald, of *Kent* and *Suffex*
 way, to walk in
 weight, in scales
 wright, as wheel-wright
 write, with a pen
 waist, the middle part
 wast, desolate and useless
 wale, great thred in stuffs

bewail, to bemoan and grieve
 wakes, country feasts
 awake, to rouse up
 walk, to go leasurly
 walks, for recreation
 wardship, over an orphan
 worship, to say to an Esquire
 warp, { to cleave like boards
 { yarn, woven
 wey, of salt or cheese
 whey, and buttermilke
 weel, to catch fish
 wee'l, for we will
 wicked, ill given, debauched
 wicket, an halfe door
 win, to get a wager
 wind, that blows
 wine, squeezed from grapes
 witch, that bewitcheth
 which, who, or that
 woad, dying stuff
 wood, fewel, and timber
 wo, alas, misery
 woo, to be a suitor
 wrap, to fold up
 rap, to give a small blow
 rape, to force a maid
 wring, to squeez hard
 ring, for a finger
 wrote, I have written
 rote, to say without book
 wrought, to do work

Y.

You, thou, or ye
 ewe, or sheep
 yew, a tree
 your, belonging to you
 ewer, belonging to a bason
 yolk, of eggs
 yoak, of oxen
 oak, a tree
 yore, in old time
 year, the twelfth month
 yare, a phrase at sea

Pro

Abel,
 Aaron
 abiah,
 abraham
 adam,
 abigal,
 andrew
 alexan
 ambro
 annan
 antho
 arthur
 auguf
 agnes
 alicc,
 amy,

Ealdu
 barch
 barna
 baruo
 benja
 betho
 barna
 brian
 barba
 beati
 blany

Proper

Proper Names of Men and Women, with their Signification.

A.

Abel, just and good
 Aaron, a priest and teacher
 abiah, the will of God
 abraham, father of the faithful
 adam, man earthly
 abigal, the fathers joy
 andrew, strong and manly
 alexander, mans helper
 ambrose, immortal, divine
 annanias, the grace of God
 anthony, thriving
 arthur, bearish
 augustine, kingly
 agnes, modest and chaste
 alicc, noble and generous
 amy, conqueror of Love

B.

Baldwin, swift and speedy
 bartholomew, son of goodness
 barnabas, son of comfort
 baruch, blessed
 benjamin, son of the right hand
 bethel, the house of God
 barnard, lord of children
 brian, sings well
 barbara, industrious
 beatrice, good natur'd
 blanch, white and fair

C.

Caleb, as a heart
 charles, valiant and strong
 christopher, a good carrier
 constantine, fixed, fast
 cornelius, a devout man
 catherine, unspotted
 clara, shining

D.

Daniel, judgment of God
 david, beloved of God
 diana, heathen goddess
 dido, æneas wife
 dorothy, Gods gift
 dorcas, like a roe buck

E.

Edgar, prosperous
 edmund, peace-maker
 edwin, victorious
 edward, well deserving
 egbert, sparkling light
 elias, Lord God
 emmanuel God with us
 erasmus, learned
 eleazer } help of God
 eliezer }
 elijah, God the Lord

The signification of Proper Names.

178

elisha, my God saveth
 ephraim, fruitful
 eunice, good victory
 everard, good report
 ezechias, the Lords strength
 ezeziel, the good prophet
 enoch, taught or dedicate
 ezra, a helper
 eleanor, courteous and pittiful
 elizabeth, peace of the Lord
 emme, a careful nurse
 eve, the mother of all living

F.

Felix, happy
 florence, prosperous
 francis, frank and free
 frederick, peace and quietness
 fulk, noble and gentile
 ferninando, pure, peace

G:

Gabriel, man of God
 gamaliel, reward of God
 gerrard, a good liver
 george, a good husband
 gedeon, a slayer
 german, ever true
 gervais, as true as steel
 geffrey, a good poet
 gilbert, brightness
 godfrey, peace of God
 gregory, careful, watching
 gryffith, strong faith
 guy, a protector and guide
 gertrude, all truth and honesty

H.

Henry, rich in wealth
 hector, defence to many
 herbert, a Lord famous
 hugh, comfort and joy

hubert, fair hope
 horatio, sparkling eye
 habakuk, a wrestler
 hilkiah, the Lords gentleness
 helena, pittiful
 hannah, the Lords gift
 humphrey, double diligent

I.

Jacob, a supplanter
 james, a maintainer
 ichabod, the glory is departed
 jedidah, beloved
 jehosaphat, the Lord is judge
 joachim, the Lords preparation
 jesus, a saviour
 job, sorrowful
 joseph, increase of the Lord
 jeremiah, in the Lords esteem
 joab, fatherhood
 john, beloved of the Lord
 joshua, a saviour
 josias, a sacrifice
 isaac, laughter
 julian, mild and tender
 jonathan, Gods gift
 jean, good and gracious
 joane, contented
 judith, praising God
 jehosaphat, the Lord is judge

K.

Kenelme, wife and learned
 kendrick, good will

L.

Lambert, fair lamb
 laurence, faithful
 lazarus, help of the Lord
 leonard, like a lion
 lewis, scorn of the people
 lionel, little lyon

luke,

luke,
 lodow
 levi,
 lot, w
 lettuce
 lucia,

Malach
 marm
 mark,
 matthe
 micha
 mores,
 melch
 mabel,
 margar
 miry,
 maud,
 melice
 muzie

Nathan
 Nichol
 Nehen
 Noah,

Oliver,
 owen,
 olympi

Patrick
 paul, r
 peniel,
 peter,
 phillip,
 peregrin
 phebe,

luke, lifting up
 lodowick, a warrior
 levi, joyned
 lot, wrapped, joyned
 lettice, joyfulness
 lucia, brightness

M.

Malachy, my messenger
 marmaduke, mighty
 mark, high and lofty
 matthew, Gods gift
 michael, Gods likeness
 moſes, drawn up
 melchizedek, king of righteousness
 mabel, a good maid
 margaret, precious pearl
 mury, the best choice
 maud, a queen
 melicent, sweet, as honey
 muziel, perfumed

N.

Nathaniel, the gift of the Lord
 Nicholas, captain of thousands
 Nehemiah, rest of the Lord
 Noah, peace and rest

O.

Oliver, olive of peace
 owen, well bred
 olympia, sharp witted

P.

Patrick, statesman
 paul, marvellous
 peniel, seeing God
 peter, a Rock or Stone
 phillip, a warrior
 peregrine, a traveller
 phebe, clear or bright

phineas, a bold countenance
 priscilla, antient
 prudence, wisdom
 philadelphia, lover of kindred
 phillis, lovely and handsome

R.

Ralph, assisting
 raymund, tranquillity
 richard, avaritious
 robert, just and true
 roger, musical
 reuben, son of visions
 rachel, a sheep
 rebecca, blunt contention
 roſamond, rose of the world

S.

Samuel, heard of God
 samſon, a strong man
 solomon, wisdom, and peace
 saul, lent of the Lord
 sebastian, right honorable
 sylvester, a woodman
 simon, hearing, or obeying
 stem, renowned
 stephen, a crown
 swithin, weeping
 sarah, lady or dame
 susanna, lilly or rose
 sophronia, temperance
 sibyl, wise counsel
 sophia, wisdom

T.

Theodore, Gods delight
 theodosius, beloved of God
 theophilus, a friend of God
 thomas, bottomless, deep
 timothy, the honour of God
 titus, honourable
 thomazin, unſearchable

V.

Valentine, puissant
vincent, victorious
ursula, a small bear
uzziel, the strength of God

W.

Walter, general of an army
william, defence to many
winnifred, win or get peace

X.

Xanthus, a heathen

Y.

Ynca, an Indian Prince

Z.

Zacharia, mindful of the Lord
zabdiel, the dowry of God
zephaniah, hidden of the Lord

The Numeral Letters and Figures, which are of great Use.

I	1	one
II	2	two
III	3	three
IV	4	four
V	5	five
VI	6	six
VII	7	seven
VIII	8	eight
IX	9	nine
X	10	ten
XI	11	eleven
XII	12	twelve
XIII	13	thirteen
XIV	14	fourteen

XV
XVI
XVII
XVIII
XIX
XX
XXX
XL
L
LX
LXX
LXXX
XC
C
CX
CXX
CXXX
CXL
CL
CLX
CLXX
CLXX
CXC
CC
CI, or
M, or
lxx
ccx
lxxx
cccc
lxxx
cccc
MDC

Numeral Letters and Figures.

181

XV	15	fifteen
XVI	16	sixteen
XVII	17	seventeen
XVIII	18	eighteen
XIX	19	nineteen
XX	20	twenty
XXX	30	thirty
XL	40	fourty
L	50	fifty
LX	60	sixty
LXX	70	seventy
LXXX	80	eighty
XC	90	ninety
C	100	hundred
CX	110	hundred and ten
CXX	120	hundred and twenty
CXXX	130	hundred and thirty
CXL	140	hundred and fourty
CL	150	hundred and fifty
CLX	160	hundred and sixty
CLXX	170	hundred and seventy
CLXXX	180	hundred and eighty
CXC	190	hundred and ninety
CC	200	two hundred
CI, or D	500	five hundred
M, or CI ^o	1000	a thousand
l ^o cc	5000	five thousand
cccl ^o cc	10000	ten thousand
l ^o ccc	50000	fifty thousand
cccccl ^o ccc	100000	hundred thousand
l ^o cccc	500000	five hundred thousand
cccccl ^o cccc	1000000	ten hundred thousand, or a mil.
MDCLXXXI	1681	one thousand six hund eighty one

The

*The Names of the Books of the old and new Testament,
with the Number of their Chapters.*

Genesis hath chapters	50	Ecclesiastes hath chapters	12
Exodus	40	The Song of Solomon	9
Leviticus	27	Isaiah	66
Numbers	36	Jeremiah	52
Deuteronomie	34	Lamentations	5
Joshua	24	Ezekiel	48
Judges	31	Daniel	12
Ruth	4	Hosea	3
I. Samuel	31	Joel	3
II. Samuel	24	Amos	9
I. Kings	22	Obadiah	1
II. Kings	25	Jonah	4
I. Chronicles	29	Micah	7
II, Chronicles	36	Nahum	3
Ezra	10	Habakuk	3
Nehemiah	13	Zephaniah	3
Esther	10	Haggai	2
Job	42	Zechariah	14
Psalms	150	Malachy	4
Proverbs	31		

The Books of the New Testament.

Matthew hath chapters	28	I Timothy hath chapters	6
Mark	16	II Timothy	4
Luke	24	Titus	3
John	21	Philemon	1
The Acts	28	To the Hebrews	13
The Epistle to the Romans	16	The Epistle of James	5
I Corinthians	16	I Peter	5
II Corinthians	13	II Peter	3
Galathians	6	I John	5
Ephesians	6	II John	1
Philippians	4	III John	1
Colossians	4	Jude	1
I Thessalonians	5	Revelaion	22
II Thessalonians	3		

Pauses

Pauses and Stops to be Observed in Reading the Bible.

1 A Comma	(,) an Admiracion	(!) a Caret	(A)
2 A Semicolon	(;) a Parenthesis	() Citation	(S)
3 A Colon	(:) an Asterisme	(*) Section	(S)
4 A Period	(.) an Obelisk	(†) an Index	(S)
5 An Interrogation	(?) a hyphen	(-) Apostrophe	(S)

1. A Comma is the most frequent Point, and of least Force ; marked thus ,

Example. *But when the Husbandmen saw the Son, they said among themselves, this is the Heir, come let us kill him, &c.*

2. A Semicolon is a Pause longer than a Comma, being a Point with a Comma under it ;

Example. *As he that giveth to the Poor shall not lack ;*

3. A Colon stops the Sentence a pretty while, and denotes full but not perfect Sense, and is marked thus :

Example. *As the Way of the Lord is Strength to the upright : but Destruction, &c.*

4. A Period is a full Stop, and maketh an end of a Sentence : marked thus :

Example. *Fear God. honour the King.*

5. An Interrogation is used after a Question, and marked thus ?

Example. *Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the Flesh?*

6. A Note of Exclamation, or Admiracion, wondering or crying out, is marked thus !

Example. *O the Depth of the Riches, both of the wisdom and Knowledge of God !*

7. A Parenthesis, is two Semicircles, including a Sentence, and must be sounded different from the rest, the Sense being perfect without it, and is marked thus ()

Example. *Know ye not (for I speak to them, that know the Law) how that the Law hath Dominion over a Man, as long as he liveth?*

8. An Asterism is when any part of a Sentence is wanting, marked thus *

9. an Obelisk, directs from the Discourse to the Margin, marked thus †

10. A Hyphen is a Note of Connexion as mis-like, safe-guard, and is marked thus -

11. A Caret, is when words are left out, as a man A Words, and is marked thus ^

12. A Citation is used when an Author is Quoted, and how far they go is known, by every Line being marked thus „

13. a Section is a mark of dividing Chapters, and is marked thus §

14. An index is to note any remarkable thing from the Margin, and is marked thus ¶

15. An Apostrophe, is a small Comma, and set over where a Vowel is left out, as o're instead of over, and sav'd instead of saved, and is marked thus '.

Of Capital or Great Letters in Writing.

They have in the beginning of Words their peculiar Uses: Noting not only Proper Names of Men, Cities, Callings, as *Ambrose, Daniel, London, York, Mercer, or Grocer*; but Dignities and Offices, as *Highness, Lord Mayor, your Honour or Worship*, with the Names of Arts, as *Grammer, Rhetorick, Writing, Musick, and Arithmetick*; The beginnings of every Verse and Sentence, ought to be a Capital, as *I goe, I am, I will, &c.* Great Letters are likewise to be used in Emphatical and remarkable Words, as God said to *Moses, I AM, hath sent thee*. Whole Sentences are emphatical: as **J E H O V A H T H E B R A N C H, K I N G O F K I N G S, A N D L O R D O F L O R D S;** and such like often found in the **O L D T E S T A M E N T,** or the **N E W.** To begin a Title, of a Book, ought to be in great Letters, as the **W H O L E B O O K O F P S A L M E S, &c.**

Abbreviation

Abbreviation of Words.

189

Adms. Administrators	Ecclus. Ecclesiasticus
B. D. Bachelor of Divinity	J. D. Y. James Duke of York
Bucks. Buckingham-shire	Inhabts. Inhabitants
C. C. C. Corpus Christi College	Introdt. Introduction
Comrs. Commissioners	prerogt. Off. Perogative Office
D. C. Dean of Christ Church	Pub. Not. Publick Notary
Drs. Com. Doctors Commons	R. S. S. Fellow of the Royal Society
Dr. D. Doctor of Divinity	S.S.Th.D. Sacerdos Sanctæ Theologiae Doctor
Eccles. Ecclesiastes	Westmr. Westminster

Berks. Berkshire	Devon. Devonshire	Predict. Prediction
&c. and so forth	honble. honourable	Q. C. Queens Colledge
Credr. Creditor	j. e. that is to say	Quest. Question
Cant. Canterbury	K. R. Katharine Rex	Rev. Revelations
Chron. Chronicles	L. D. Doctor of Laws	Salop. Shropshire
Cor. Corinthians	Lieut. Lieutenant	t'other, the other
Collos. Collossians	M. A. Master of Arts	wll. Worshipful
Coll. Collonel	Middx. Middlesex	Xpian. Christian

Chap. Chapter	10br. December	Ma. Majesty	P. P. Penny-Post
Capt. Captain	Fol. Folio	Md. Memorandum	Part. Partition
C.R. Charles Rex	Gen. Genesis	N.B. Note well	Pnts. Presents
Doct. Doctrine	Hd. Honoured	9br. November	Sec. Secular
Deber. Debter	Jan. January	Obt. Obedient	Sch. Scholar
dd. Delivered	Mat. Marthew	Obj. Objection	Sol. Solution
Exon. Exeter	Lp. Lordship	8br. October	7hr. September
Feb. February	Mrs. Mistress	Oxon. Oxford	wst. wd. westward
Ans. Answer	Kt. Knight	4to. Quarto	§. Section
Ap. April	Let's. let us	Qr. Quarto	Viz. to wit
Aug. August	Lr. Letter	Qr. Quire	Ver. Verse
Bp. Bishop	Lin. Line	Rom. Romans	wth. with
Bd. Bound	Mar. March	R. Reason	wch. which
Dr. Doctor	Mr. Master	Re. Recipe	Wp. Worship
Esqur. Esquire	8vo. Octavo	St. Saint	ym. yours
Ile. I will	Pag. Page		

k. and	Pd. Paid	Sr. Sir	ym. them	u. use	yu. you
I'm. I am	P. Per	yt. that	yn. then	wt. what	yr. your
Ld. Lord	Vid. See	ye. the	ys. this		

M

Remember

Remēber my Cōmēdatiōs to all my Friēds at Farnbā, and to all my Acquaintāce at claphā; to whō I wish abūdāce of Peace, Plēry, and Cōsolatiō.

Or thus.

Good Sr. I have a Suit frō my Sons Mr. cōcerning his Sch. viz. that when he hath read a Chap. you will appose him wth. a Qu. or two out of any v. or lin. you shall think meet; and then out of his Ans. to frame an Obj. or two by his Sol. to try him, viz. how he understāds wt. he reads, for I perceive by his Mr. yt. a Sch. Exercised in answering a Qu. propounded, and yn. giving a Sol. to an Obj. there agts. shall be made not only more Careful to mark the Cōtents of every Pag. and Chap. But the better to Understād and Remēber every lin. and v. yt. he readeth; which good Sr. let me intreat ye. Favour frō yu. &c.

The Contracting of Proper Names of Men and Women.

Alexander, Sany
Abraham, Abram
Anthony, Tony
Augustin, Austin
Ann, Nan or Nancy
Bartholomew, Bat
Bellever, Bell
Benjamin, Ben
Barbara, Bab
Clement, Clem
Christopher, Kit
Catherine, Kate
Cornelia, Con
Daniel, Dan

David, Taffy
Dorothy, Doll
Deborah, Deb
Diana, Di
Edmund, Mun
Edward, Ned, Neddy
Ellinor, Nelly, Nell
Elizabeth, Betty, Eef
Ferdinando, Fardi
Francis, Frank
Gabriel, Gab
Gilbert, Gill
Henry, Harry, Hall
Humphrey, Numph

James, Jemmy
John, Jack
Jeremiah, Jerre
Isaac, Nye
Joseph, Jo
Joshua, Jos
Jane, Jenny
Judith, Judi
Joan, Jug
Langley, Lang
Leonard, Len
Ludovicus, Lodwick
Lucretia, Luce
Marmaduke, Duke
Michael, Miel
Martha, Part
Mathew, Mat
Millisent, Mill
Mary, Moll, Poll
Margaret, Peg
Margery, Madg
Nathaniel, Nat
Nicholas, Nick
Noah, Noy
Obadiah, Obed

Oliver, Noll
Phillip, Phill
Phillis, Phil
Priscilla, Pris
Prudence, Pru
Ralph, Rafe
Richard, Dick
Robert, Robin, Bob
Roger, Hodge
Rebecca, Beck
Rosamond, Rose
Rachel, Rach
Samuel, Sam
Simon, Sim
Solomon, Sol
Stephen, Stevan
Susanna, Sue
Theophilus, Theop
Theodore, The
Timothy, Tim
Thomas, Tom
Valentine, Val
Walter, Wat
William, Will
Zachariah, Zack

M 2

The

The Twelve Months of the Year is,

Months.	Days, Months.	Days, Months.	Days Months.	Days.
January	31 April	30 July	31 October	31
February	28 May	31 August	31 November	30
March	31 June	30 September	30 December	31

60 Minutes	} make	1 hour	13 mon. 1 d.	} make	1 year
24 Hours		a day	and 6 hours		
7 Days		1 week	365 days		1 year
4 Weekes		1 M. 28 D.	366 days		when leap year

Of the Quarter Days in the Year,
there are two Accounts to be given.

London Account is thus.

Country Account, sometimes is thus.

Mar. the 15	} is	Lady day	February 2	} is	Candlemas day
June 24		Midsummer day	May 1		May day
Septemb. 29		Michaelmas day	August 1		Lammas day
Decemb. 25		Christmas day	November 1		all Saints day

A Table of Planets and Signes with their Aspects. 189

Seven Planets.

Twelve Signes.

Five Aspects.

♄ Saturn
♃ Jupiter
♂ Mars
☉ Sol
♀ Venus
☿ Mercury
☾ Luna

♈ Aries
♉ Taurus
♊ Gemini
♋ Cancer
♌ Leo
♍ Virgo

♎ Libra
♏ Scorpio
♐ Sagittarius
♑ Capricornus
♒ Aquarius
♓ Pisces

* Sextile
□ Quadral
△ Trine
♁ Opposition
♂ Conjunction

Several Proverbs Useful for Children.

A.

Anger dieth quickly with a good Man.
A Bit in the Morning, is better than nothing all Day.
After Dinner sit a while, after Supper walk a Mile.
Almost and very nigh, saves many a Lie.
A good Beginning, makes a good Ending.
A new Broom sweeps Clean.

B.

Better say here it is, then here it was.
Better Children Cry, than old Folks Weep
Butter is Gold in the Morning, Silver at Noon, Lead at Night.
Better see a Clout, than a Hole out
Birchen Twiggs, break no Ribbs.
Birth is much, but Breeding more.

C.

Children when they stand quiet, have done some Harm.
Confession of a Fault, makes half Amends for it.
Cloudy Mornings, turn to clear Evenings.
Comparisons are very Odious.
Count not your Chickens before they be hatcht.

Cloſe Mouth catcheth no flies:

D.

Death keeps no Kalender.
Deeds are Fruits, Words are but Leaves.
Diseaſes are the Interests of Pleasure.
Diversity of Humors, breeds Tumours.
Dinners cannot be long where Dainties are wanting.
Do well, and you shall have well.

E.

Early up, and never the nearer.
Empty Vessells make the greatest sound.
Every thing hath an end, and a Pudding hath two;
Evening Ors, are good morning Fodder.
Experience is the best Mistress.
Eating and drinking takes away the Stomach.

F.

Fair in the Cradle, and foul in the Saddle.
Fire and Water are good Servants, but bad Masters.
Fools make Feasts and wise folks Eat them.
Fore-cast is better than a forry worker.
Friends may meet, but Mountains never Greet.
Fools build Houses, and wise Men buy'em.

G.

Go to bed with the Lamb and rise with the Lark.
Gentility without ability is worse than plain beggery.
Giving much to the poor doth encrease a man's store.
Grace will last, but favour will blast.
Good Will should be taken in part of Payment.
Good Wine needs no bush.

H.

Half an Acre is good Land.
Help hands, for I have no Lands.
Happy is he whose Friends were born before him.
Hard fare makes hungry bellies.
Hope well and have well.

Hung

Jack
Idle
Ill W
Ill W
Ill luo
Joan

A K
Keep
King
Kind
Kiffin
Kila

Life
Ligh
Littl
Littl
Long
Lion

Man
Man
Mea
Miso
My
Misu

Nec
Nec
New
No
No

Proverbs.

191

Hunger will break through Stone-walls.

I.

Jack would be a Gentleman if he could but speak French.

Idle Folks lack no Excuses.

Ill Weeds grow a-pace.

Ill Will, never said well.

Ill luck is worse than found money.

Joan in the dark is as good as my Lady.

K.

A Knotty piece of Timber must have smooth Wedges.

Keep some till furthermore come.

King's Cheese goes half away in parings.

Kindness will creep where it cannot go.

Kissing goes by favour.

Kiln calls the Oven burnt house.

L.

Life lieth not in Living, but in liking.

Light Gains make a heavy Purse.

Little said soon amended.

Little strokes fell great Oaks.

Long look't for comes at last.

Lion, is not half so fierce as painted.

M.

Manners make a man, quoth *William of Wickham*.

Many hands make quick Work.

Meat is much, but Manners is more.

Mischiefs come by the pound, and go away by the ounce.

My Mind to me a Kingdom is.

Misunderstanding brings lies to Town.

N.

Necessity hath no Law.

Need makes the Old Wife trot.

New Lords, new Laws.

No longer pipe, no longer dance.

No Penny, no *Pater Noster*.

N 4

Nothing

Nothing have, nothing crave.

O

Old Friends, and old Wine are best.
One Shoulder of Mutton drives down another.
Opportunity makes Thieves.
One Nail, drives out another.
One Slumber, invites another.
One Swallow makes no Summer.

P

Patience is a Flower, grows not in every ones Garden.
Play, Women, and Wine, undoe men Laughing.
Providence is better than Rent.
Penny in Pocket, is a good Companion
Penny and Penny laid up, will be many.
Pride goes before, Shame follows after.

Q

Quick at Meat, quick at Work.
Quake, like an aspen Leaf.
Quake, like an Oven.
Quandary, to be in
Quick we must live by, and not by the Dead
Quietness is best, though it cost dear.

R

Remove an old Tree, and it will wither to Death.
Riches are but the Baggage of Fortune.
Raw Leather will stretch.
Rolling Stone gathers no Moss.
Rome was not built in one Day.
Receiver, is as bad as the Thief.

S

Ships fear Fire more than Water.
Step after step, the Ladder is ascended.
Sorrow is good for nothing but Sin.
Spare the Rod, and spoil the Child.
Sic fall, we shall catch Larks.

Strike

Strike while the Iron is hot.

T.

Time is the Rider that breaks youth.
Time and Tyde stay for no Man.
Try before you Trust.
Trade is the Mother of Money.
Truth and Oyl are ever above.
Truth hath a good Face, but bad Cloaths.

V.

Valour can do little without Discretion.
Venture a small Fish to catch a great one.
Use makes Perfectness.
Use Leggs, and have Leggs.
Valour that Parlies, is near yeilding.
Under Water, Famine, under Snow, Bread.

W.

War makes Thieves, and Peace hangs them.
Weight and Measure take away Strife.
Willows are weak, yet they bind other Wood:
Welcom Death quoth the Rat, when the Trap fell down.
Wolves loofe their Teeth, but not their Memory.
Words are but Sands, it's Money buys Lands.

Y.

Youth and white Paper take any Impression.
You cannot make Velvet of a Sow's Ear.
Young serving-Man, an old Beggar.
Young Men may Die, but old Men must Die.
Young Lambs-skin goes as soon to the Market as the old Ewe.
Youth, if it knew, what Age would Crave,
It would in time both get and save.

PROVERBS in Rhime.

By Cardinal *woolsey*.

A Whip for a Fool, and a Rod for a School
Is always in good season.

By *will Summers*.

A Hater and a Rope for him that will be Pope
Without all Right or Reason.

Snow is white and lies in the Dike,
And every man lets it lie ;
Pepper is black, and hath a good smack,
And every man doth it buy.

The higher the Plum-tree, the riper the Plum ;
The richer the Cocker, the blacker his Thumb.

Bounce Buckram, Velvet's dear,
Christmas comes but once a Year ;
And when it comes it brings good Cheer,
But when it's gone it's never the near.

He that buys Land, buys many Stones ;
He that buys Flesh, buys many Bones ;
He that buys Eggs, buys many Shells ;
But he that buys good Ale, buys nothing else.

He that hath it, and will not keep it ;
He that wants it, and will not seek it ;
He that drinks, and is not dry,
Shall want money, as well as I.

Children pick up words, as Pidgeons Pease,
And utter them again, as God shall please.

Say well and do well, end with one Letter,
Say-well is good, but do well is better.

F I N I S

Graces.

Grace before Meat.

Good Lord we beseech thee to bless us, and our meeting at this time, and all thy good Creatures provided for us, and grant that we may use them soberly, as in thy presence, and receive them thankfully, as from thine hand, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

Grace after Meat.

WE thank thee, O Lord, for all thy good Creatures which thou at this time hath bestowed upon us, and as thou hast fed our Bodies with that food which is convenient and necessary for them, so we beseech feed our Souls with that food which perisheth not, but endureth to Eternal Life, thy holy name be blessed and praised now and for ever, *Amen.*

Grace before Meat.

Lord bless us in the use of all thy good Creatures, that now we shall receive at thy bountiful hands, giving strength to them to nourish us, and giving hearts unto us to be thankful unto thee for the same, to the glory of thy holy name, *Amen.*

Grace after Meat.

WE return thee hearty thanks, O Lord, that thou hast bountifully refreshed and comforted us with thy good Creatures, and hast bestowed many other Blessings upon us, which thou hast denied to many others of thy Servants, to whom he ascribed all Honour, Power and Glory, now and forevermore, *Amen.*
